THE RODEFFER FAMILY OF ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Gc
929.2
R611p
1193947

M. L.

Pretend
1750

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01426 3245

Carrie Rodeffer Power

The Author—615

THE

RODEFFER FAMILY

OF

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA

A RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS

OF

CONRAD AND NANCY SHOWALTER RODEFFER

1805--1948

Published by
CARRIE RODEFFER POWER

UNDERWRITERS

MRS. SALLIE R. ROLSTON
MRS. ZELLA R. FAULK
BENJAMIN SAMUEL RODEFFER
GEORGE CONRAD RODEFFER
CHARLES CEPHAS RODEFFER
JOSEPH SAMUEL RODEFFER
MOFFET F. LONG

COPYRIGHTED, 1948, BY
CARRIE RODEFFER POWER

Printed by
SHENANDOAH PRESS
DAYTON, VIGRINIA
1948

1193947

CONTENTS

1. Dedication v
2. Foreword vi
3. From the Rhine to the Shenandoah 1
4. Oath of Allegiance 16a
5. The Rodeffers in Pennsylvania Records 17
6. Name Changes and Variations 19
7. The Showalters 21
8. William Rodehafer 23
9. Other Rodeffer Connections 25
10. George Rodeffer 25
11. John Rodefer, Sr. 26
12. The Shenandoah Rodeffers 26
13. Other German Immigrants 28
14. Explanation of Listings 30
15. Genealogical Record 31
16. Roster Index 237

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/rodefferfamilyof00powe

Dedication

1. To the memory of our family's wise ancestors, who chose America to be our homeland, and, within its borders, selected one of its garden spots, the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, for their home;

2. To the success and happiness of the generations of our present, scattered from the Atlantic to the Pacific and engaging in many forms of productive endeavor;

3. To the increased perpetuity of that success and happiness for our generations to come; and

4. Especially to the blessed memory of Conrad and Hannah Myers Rodeffer, the Author's father and mother, whose love and sacrifices gave her a joyous girlhood and established the foundation of a happy life,

This Book Is Affectionately Dedicated.

Foreword

The family relationship is the oldest and most sacred of human life. Even God, in the Bible, is regarded as Father, and mankind as His children.

Because of the depth and sanctity of the blood tie, kindred usually turn to each other for sympathy and understanding, or for inspiration to nobler living. It is but natural and proper that persons of the same family connections should seek to know more about each other. This interest extends not only back to those who have gone on before but feels outward for those who are living today.

This book has been compiled as a medium through which the Rodeffers of Rockingham County, Virginia, and their connections, past and present, may be bound together through a knowledge of each other. Too long the priceless facts about the lives of our forefathers have remained unrecorded. Neglect in many cases has allowed the data to escape forever beyond our reach.

In this account, a conscientious attempt has been made to roll back the curtain of time as far as public records reveal, and to collect in permanent form the principal available facts about the lives of those of the present, in order that they shall not be lost to the generations of the future.

Through fifteen years the Author, by correspondence, by personal calls at many homes, and by searching in public archives, has painstakingly compiled a roster, complete with few exceptions, of some 1,300 descendants of Conrad Rodehafer and Nancy Showalter, who were married in Harrisonburg, Virginia, January 24, 1805. The search has included the public records at Manyunk, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, now a part of the City of

Philadelphia; the historical societies at Germantown, Norristown, Philadelphia and West Chester, Pennsylvania; the Pennsylvania Archives at Harrisburg; the Library of Congress, at Washington; the county court houses of Philadelphia, Montgomery, Delaware and Chester, of Pennsylvania; and of Augusta, Rockingham, Shenandoah and Frederick, of Virginia.

The Author is indebted to Colonel Henry W. Shoemaker, State Archivist, of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, who made available a photostatic copy of the Oath of Allegiance and signatures of Palatines who arrived at Philadelphia from Rotterdam, Holland, October 30, 1738, aboard the ship Elizabeth, among whom was Andereas Rothenheffer, the ancester of the Rodeffers of Rockingham County, Virginia.

Thanks and deep appreciation are extended to Joseph S. Rodeffer, of Mt. Morris, Illinois; Mrs. Kate Bowling, of Verona, Virginia; Mrs. Harry Meyerhoeffer, of Staunton, Virginia; Mrs. Willie Long Driver, of Weyers Cave, Virginia, and Mrs. V. Pearl Runcle, of Bridgewater, Virginia, for detailed information on various branches of the family; also to Mrs. Zella R. Faulk, of Modena, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Willie B. Hilkert, of Arlington, Virginia, for aid in searching the Pennsyvania records upon which we base our early ancestry in America; also to Charles C. Rodeffer, of Keswick, Virginia, for the article on Palatine background and other valuable assistance; and to all who, in any way, helped to make this book possible.

It is hoped that the present generation will take up the torch where this record leaves off, and carry it on, both by inculcating within their children a deep interest and pride in their family's history, and by building upon it from time to time the records of future generations. Also the Author hopes her work will be received in the same spirit of love and appreciation in which it has been written, and that it will be faithfully cherished by members of the family as an inspiration to higher achievement and Godly living.

From the Rhine to the Shenandoah

Our people left one of the garden spots of Europe—the Rhine Valley—and came to one of the garden spots of America—the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia.

The land of our ancestral nativity was known for a century as the Palatinate, which formed two states of the old German empire until about 1740—Upper Palatinate and Lower Palatinate. Our progenitor, as far as we can determine, came from Lower Palatinate, which lay west of the Rhine and included a strip of its valley eastward, centering about a third of the way from the source of the Rhine in Switzerland to its mouth, 400 miles away in Holland. On the west it bordered the French provinces of Alsace and Lorraine, which were taken from the French by the Germans in 1870 and were won back by the French in World War I. Again in World War II, the bloody heel of Mars trod all this area, which once more underwent its oft-repeated ordeal of being a battleground.

Among Lower Palatinate's leading towns were Heidelberg, seat of one of the most famous of German universities; Worms, where in 1521 Martin Luther on trial defied all state and church authorities and precipitated the Protestant Reformation, and Mannheim, which Palatines who later became Americans remembered in naming a town in Pennsylvania. These may be found on maps of Germany today, and were in news accounts coming from the American Army during its advance into Germany in the Spring of 1945.

As bones of contention in the wars and inheritance squabbles of German rulers of the Eighteenth Century, Upper Palatinate eventually became absorbed into Bavaria, while Lower Palatinate was divided between Bavaria, Prussia, Baden and Hesse, other German states. Lower

Palatinate is said to have occupied 2,082 square miles, which made it about three times the size of Rockingham County. It was reported about 1700 to have around 500,000 people, or 250 to the square mile, while in 1939 the same area was estimated to have 1,000,000 people, or about 500 to the square mile; so it has long supported a dense population. By contrast, Rockingham County even today has little better than an average of 50 persons to the square mile. It was a land of valleys formed by the Vosges and Hardt mountains and the Rhine and its tributaries, where the earth put forth an abundance of grapes and other fruit, corn, vegetables and flax. And the area was rated as one of the most fertile parts of Europe.

Had we only a diary of Andereas Rothenheffer, our ancestor who risked his life in the Atlantic crossings of that time on the ship Elizabeth, and if it covered the years up into 1738, then we could know why he decided to come to Pennsylvania, what kind of a trip he had, and how he made his home at Philadelphia. Lacking such a priceless document, we can only try to reconstruct his probable experiences through the record of the thousands of Palatines who came as he must have come, fleeing an Egypt of oppression for the Land of Canaan that was America.

I. WHY THEY CAME

What circumstances could have driven the home-loving Palatines across three thousand miles of raging Atlantic into a strange country, when shipping conditions were so horrible as to be almost beyond conception for us today? The answer to that question has negative and positive phases—repelling forces and attracting forces.

In the role of repelling villains in the story were such characters as the electors of the Palatinate, with their disregard for human rights, and the rulers of nearby states (notoriously including Louis XIV of France, the Hitler of his day), who scourged the area with their wars.

Important on the attracting side of the migration was Queen Anne, of England, who came to the throne in 1702, and who adopted a policy of encouraging harassed German

Protestants to settle in English territory in the New World. She hoped thus to bolster British power there against the rivalry of Catholic France and Spain. Then there was William Penn, the Quaker lord proprietor of Pennsylvania, who had made a favorable impression in a preaching tour of Holland and Germany with a message of religious freedom in a new land.

Also allied with the attracting influences were commercial agents, the representatives of British and Dutch ship owners, who sought revenue through inducing Germans in droves to take passage for America. These, however, turned out to be more villains than heroes in the great mass drama.

Dr. John W. Wayland, of Harrisonburg, Virginia, our Valley of Virginia historian, in *The German Element in the Shenandoah Valley,* gives us an idea of these repelling conditions when he lists five devastating wars that ripped up the Palatinate almost continuously for a century, keeping it in economic prostration. There were the Thirty Years' War, 1618-1648; the Spanish Netherlands War, 1667-1668; the War with the Protestant Netherlands, 1672-1678; the War of the Palatinate, 1688-1697, and the War of the Spanish Secession, 1701-1714.

The War of the Palatinate doubtless created the greatest immediate distress and did most to set off the great flood of Palatine migration to America, and Louis XIV was the aggressor cause. On the death of the Elector Palatine Charles, who left no heir, Louis claimed the territory as the inheritance of the wife of his brother, Philip of Orleans, who was Charles' sister. Without declaration of war, he marched an army in and took possession of the area, holding it until England and other surrounding enemies began to press him too close. Then, realizing that he would have to abandon the Palatinate, he determined that no one else should benefit by this rich region if he couldn't, and ordered it laid waste.

It is estimated that 100,000 people were left homeless. Even the vineyards, the fruit trees and the crops were destroyed. Distress was so great that Palatines in thous-

ands were ripe for a wholesale migration toward the most promising haven of refuge of which they knew—America. And, thanks to Louis and the others, a larger number of emigrants came from Lower Palatinate than any other part of Germany.

Added to wars from without and oppressions within, and the hard times these conditions created, was the important factor of religious persecution. While five wars within one hundred years were crushing the physical possessions of the people, four changes of official state religion were wrecking their religious security. All three of the principal religions of the region at that time had their turn at ruling the Palatinate—Catholic, Lutheran, and Reformed or Calvinist. Each took advantage of its political position to persecute the adherents of the others. Louis, while the territory was under his heel, systematically attempted through persecution to Romanize everybody. The poor Protestant Palatines suffered from the further disadvantage that they occupied a small area almost surrounded by Catholic territory.

Thus beset by the inroads of external rulers, and the religious persecutions, extortionate taxes and profligate living of their own, it took but one thing more to induce the Palatines to migrate—the prospect of a better country. And this better country was advertised in Queen Anne's *Golden Book,* the flowery promises of the shipping agents, and the first-hand reports of Germans who had been in America.

Perhaps most notable of the reports on America was that published in 1702 by Daniel Falckner, who had spent some time in Pennsylvania. It told about the friendly reception and assistance shown to earlier German emigrants, who began appearing in American colonies as early as 1682 —the year William Penn went to take possession of his new land.

In settlement of a debt of 16,000 pounds owed to his father's estate by the British government, Penn in 1681 received a grant of all land west of the Delaware River extending north and south three degrees of latitude (about

150 miles), and east and west five degrees of longitude (about 300 miles)—limits preserved in the Pennsylvania boundaries to this day. His declared purpose was to found a free commonwealth without discrimination as to religion, race or social position. He further proposed to purchase the land from the Indians and to deal with them always in a fair and friendly manner. It was veritably a made-to-order haven for the oppressed and persecuted of Europe, an answer to the prayers of the Palatines.

Founded on a concept of the cooperation of neighbors, the new colony cultivated a spirit of unity and security through tolerance that quickly bore fruits of prosperity and rapid development. Starting from nothing in 1682, Philadelphia in four short years outstripped New York, which had been growing since 1614 with sixty-eight years' start. Penn's was a proposition that appealed to persons who wanted to make something of themselves and get ahead in the world; and when the full import of it reached the Palatines, they were prepared to receive it.

The English, doubtless capitalizing on a favorable impression already prevailing, about 1705 got out their famous *Golden Book,* so called because of its ornamented title page stamped in gold. It contained a picture of Queen Anne and was filled with milk-and-honey descriptions of the English colonies in America. Sydney George Fisher, in his *Making of Pennsylvania,* credits the influence of this book with creating "a landslide toward the New World" in 1708-1709.

Joined to British propaganda and the first-hand reports of Germans who had seen America was the troop of agents, representing ship owners, who stood to reap handsome commissions from persuading passengers to engage passage to America. Their methods, accordingly, had all the oily exaggerations of the high pressure salesman today, plus some tricks to which no reputable peddler now would be so low as to resort. They pictured America as a land where peasants became noblemen and townsmen became counts, where each servant boy was a master and each maid a mistress. They told of money heaped in piles, and declared everybody was handsomely dressed in the finest

cloth, carried gold watches, wore chains and rings of gold, and rode in stately coaches with trains of attendants. How, in such a land, anybody with the status of attendant could be possible, they never paused to explain, though possibly they tried to make a point of the convenience of black slaves in the colonies.

Scattered among these purveyors of ballyhoo were agents who made their appeal to the deeper instincts of man, and it was doubtless these who impressed the Palatines. They told of the rich land, which any man could own in abundance; of the freedom of religion and the democratic government, which enabled a man to be his own master. They also affirmed that, with proper hard work and diligence, an ordinary man in America could soon reach the status enjoyed only by the nobleman in Germany.

Unprincipled agents, to attract the Mennonites and other religious bodies in large groups, disguised themselves as preachers, the better to win confidence. For all prospects who pleaded that they could not afford the trip, the agents always had a ready answer—they would be taken to America on credit. There was no mention of the virtual slavery to which they would sell themselves in the redemptioner traffic, working for some colonist until their fare had been declared paid. The very last and lowest resort of some of the agents was to get their prospects drunk and obtain their signatures to the slavery contracts. How, the agent cared not, so long as he delivered another passenger for a ship and pocketed his commission.

The total effect of this complex of repelling and attracting influences was a mighty emigration of Germans that continued until the American Revolution broke out in 1776, pausing only for the duration of the French and Indian War.

The Palatine migration, as already noted, began with 1682 but did not gain real momentum until the extremely cold winter of 1708-1709, the historians say. This was the blow that broke loose the forces that had been long accumulating. That winter the grapevines froze to their roots; the wine became solid in its casks; the winter grain was

killed. There seemed then but one thing to do; so the Spring of 1709 found Palatines in droves floating down the Rhine in boats, on rafts, or almost anything else that would carry them, with all their earthly possessions in bundles, boxes and chests, bound for Holland. One authority says that 32,468 of them set out that first year.

And for nearly seventy years afterward the emigrants kept coming—some years only a few hundred, in other years up to as many as 12,000.

The regular route of the Palatines was down the Rhine to Holland, where they sailed from Rotterdam to England, and thence to America. The first great rush overtaxed all facilities in both England and Holland for taking care of them. While they awaited passage across the sea, they were kept in special camps, where conditions of crowding, bad sanitation and food shortage brought on disease and death. About a thousand of them died the following winter, 1709-1710.

The English, alarmed at the great number of the Palatines and the conditions which their presence created, began shipping them back to Holland, or anywhere else they could find to send them. A place was found in Ireland for 3800 of them as weavers; 600 were sent to Carolina, where some of them founded New Bern; more than 3000 set out for New York, of whom only 2227 ever arrived, the rest dying at sea. The governor of New York Province, however, was unfriendly and treacherous in his dealings with the Germans, who gave the colony a bad reputation among those who were yet to migrate. Treated as vassels in New York, many of these Germans moved over into Pennsylvania, to which the major part of the German migration moved directly thereafter, including the Palatines.

Our own ancestor, Andereas, came over about midway of this great migration period. Born about the time the *Golden Book* made its appearance, he must have been brought up under the influence of continual talk about America. Maybe going to America became his boyhood ambition. Possibly he planned to come earlier, but filial duty to some aged father or mother kept him at home until

his last sad duty had been done. Or perhaps he was only wisely cautious, waiting for more information and news from the New World before he took the plunge that would separate him from the land of his fathers forever.

II. THEIR CROSSING

Thousands of the Palatines had hardly set out from their homes when they found themselves the victims of grand rascals. The obstacles they faced are almost inconceivable to us, in a day of convenient, comfortable travel.

To begin with, they had to pass thirty or more custom houses, maintained by the so-called robber barons of the Rhine, who required fees of them before they could pass. Each stop usually meant a delay of several days, so that it took five or six weeks to reach Holland. In that time, their money and provisions were likely to be exhausted, forcing many unfortunates to sell the best years of their lives into indentured slavery, to the profit of the ship owners, on their arrival in America. Innkeepers along the lower Rhine profited at their expense.

Then there were delays in Holland of five or six weeks in obtaining passage to England, where once more they were delayed, adding all the more to their privation and loss of such resources as they had. Finally the crossing of the Atlantic required from eight to twelve weeks. In all, it must have taken many of them six months to travel from the Palatinate to Philadelphia.

Too late, many of them discovered that they had put themselves into the hands of a systematically planned migration combine that meant to strip them ruthlessly of everything they had. Many of the ship owners with whom they entrusted their lives had grown wealthy in slave trading. On their ships these owners employed the same methods of overcrowding the passengers and providing cheap, wretched food that had proved so profitable in transporting the blacks from Africa to the American colonies. They merely changed their traffic from black flesh to white.

Still, the Palatines and other Germans continued to seek passage to America, and a regular and profitable trade

for ship owners and captains continued for the first fifty years or more of the Seventeenth Century. Vessels were chartered—just as for cargoes of rum, molasses and slaves, the major commodities of the shipping trade of that day—to proceed to Rotterdam and load Palatines for Philadelphia.

The unconscionable jackals who owned and captained these boats had it all worked out so they couldn't lose—even on the poor passengers who died during the terrible crossings; for the passengers had to agree to pay for the expenses of those who died en route before they would be taken aboard. In addition, any property left by those who died was promptly claimed by the captain and sailors.

Those who could not pay for their passage, as already indicated, were sold as redemptioners. At first the fare across the Atlantic was between $30 and $50, but later was increased to $70 and $85. The new, growing country needed labor, and there was always a ready demand for the services of redemptioners until their fares had been redeemed. Indeed, many of these unhappy victims paid their fares many times over before they were released, because they were not permitted to know the terms of their indenture contract, as made by their taskmasters and the ship captains.

Children under five were not sold as redemptioners, but were given to the care of those who would promise to rear them and free them at the age of twenty-one. The services of older children were sold outright until they should reach the age of twenty-one, when they gained their freedom. Some parents, in debt to the skippers, were compelled to place their children under indenture. It was a heartless business from beginning to end.

According to the accounts of historians, the voyages of the Palatines to America must have been veritable nightmares. Jammed between decks, anywhere, everywhere, in old sailing vessels far smaller and lighter than modern steamers, the poor passengers soon succumbed to wholesale seasickness in the giddy rolling and pitching. Small ships called snows and brigs brought fifty to a hundred on a voy-

age, while the largest would have five and six hundred, the average running around two and three hundred. Conditions of filth and stench soon developed on most voyages, which, coupled with the meager and indecent food, the hunger, thirst and vermin, brought on such diseases as scurvy, yellow fever, dysentery, scarlet fever, and even smallpox. One by one, day after day, victims of these diseases were thrown overboard to a watery grave. And mingled with the moans of the sick and the dying were the wrangles of husbands and wives, or brothers and sisters, laying the blame on each other for ever having started off on such a trip in the first place.

So horrible were conditions on some voyages that a third—and even more—of the passengers perished. Many of those who remained arrived sick, so that the ships were described as floating hospitals and pest houses, shocking in their filth and misery. One writer states that children under seven years of age seldom survived the ordeal. Christopher Sauer, a Dunker printer of note in Philadelphia during the Seventeenth Century, estimated that as many as 2,000 of his German people had perished in a single year in crossing the Atlantic.

Added to all the other horrors of the crossing was the constant possibility of shipwreck. John Greenleaf Whittier, the Quaker New England poet, wrote a hundred years later in commemoration of the Palatine ship Herbert, which was wrecked on Block Island, off the coast of Rhode Island in Long Island Sound, lured by lights falsely placed by fiendish inhabitants, who profited by the spoils of the wreckage they thus caused. Misfortune enough had already befallen this ill-fated ship. Of the four hundred passengers with which it left England, only a hundred and five were alive, and ten of these died a few days after they were rescued from the wreckage. The ship's story had become legendary in those parts, a sort of omen.

Wrote Whittier, in part:

Old wives spinning their webs of tow,
Or rocking weirdly to and fro
In and out of the peat's dull glow,

And old men mending their nets of twine,
Talk together of dream and sign,
Talk of the lost ship Palatine,——

The ship that, a hundred years before,
Freighted deep with its goodly store,
In the gales of the equinox went ashore.

The eager islanders one by one
Counted the shots of her signal gun,
And heard the crash when she drove right on!

Into the teeth of death she sped;
(May God forgive the hands that fed
The false lights over the rocky Head!)

O men and brothers! what sights were there!
White upturned faces, outstretched in prayer!
Where waves had pity, could ye not spare?

Down swooped the wreckers, like birds of prey
Tearing the heart of the ship away,
And the dead had never a word to say.

And then, with ghastly shimmer and shine
Over the rocks and the seething brine
They burned the wreck of the Palatine.

In their cruel hearts, as they homeward sped,
"The sea and the rocks are dumb," they said:
"There'll be no reckoning with the dead."

But the year went round, and when once more
Along their foam-white curves of shore
They heard the line-storm rave and roar,

Behold! again with shimmer and shine,
Over the rocks and the seething brine,
The flaming wreck of the Palatine!

The poet then concludes that the sea and the rocks must indeed not be dumb, and the dead must indeed reckon with the living;

> For still, on many a moonless night,
> From Kingston Head and from Montauk light
> The spectre kindles and burns in sight.
>
> Now low and dim, now clear and higher,
> Leaps up the terrible Ghost of Fire,
> Then, slowly sinking, the flames expire.
>
> And the wise Sound skippers, though skies be fine,
> Reef their sails when they see the sign
> Of the blazing wreck of the Palatine!

The poem is quoted because the wreck occurred in 1738, the very same year that our ancestor came over. As fate would have it, he was not a passenger of that ship—but he might have been!

Again we do not know how our ancestor fitted into this picture of danger and horror—only that we ourselves are the living evidence that he arrived safely. That he escaped the redemptioner racket, however, we may infer from the fact that about a year after his landing he married the daughter of a Philadelphia schoolmaster, a feat hardly possible under conditions of indentureship. He may even have been able to pay his way across, as many Palatines did, thus exempting himself from the power of the shipmasters, though not necessarily from the risks and hardships of the voyage.

III. FINDING A NEW HOME

After the usual two to three months of rolling on the crest of the deep amid this unspeakable wretchedness, the vessels of misery, agony and pestilence at last came to rest in the Delaware River at Philadelphia. Even yet, the woes of the pathetic passengers, many of them desperately ill, were not at an end. Although the wonderful Quakers had prepared hospitals for the aid of this constant stream of

miserable humanity, the passengers often were detained aboard ship for a long time after arrival and could not take advantage of it. Perhaps this was due to the necessity of making arrangements for the immigrants in a new land not yet ready with sufficient housing; perhaps it was only the greed of the captain, who used any pretext to run up the bills for the passengers' keep, hoping to get the very last farthing they had before he let go of them.

When, finally, they were free to go ashore, they were required to take the oath of allegiance to the British crown. Palatines who first came over were not required to take the oath; but by 1717 the Germans had arrived in such numbers that Keith, the British governor, became alarmed over the flood of immigrants, ignorant of both the language and the laws, who were pouring into the province without having to give any account of themselves to anybody, and asked the Province Council to do something about it. Thus the oath was ordered to be required, but the order was only shabbily enforced, if at all, until 1727. Thereafter, all males above 16 were required to sign or affix their mark to the oath. Thus, together with ships' rosters, it became possible for I. D. Rupp to compile and publish his *Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch and French Immigrants,* 1727-1776, in which our ancestor's name is to be found.

After the first few painful days in strange surroundings, the Palatines' outlook on life in the new America must have glowed quickly into rosy hues. Here they were in a democratic society with liberal laws that openly welcomed them and went out of its way to make them feel at home; besides, there were so many of their own kind in Philadelphia to keep them company. Then they must have been quite busy arranging for living quarters and finding a means of livelihood.

The business they knew best was farming, and to that they turned, excelling all other settlers in the Province of Pennsylvania. They took better care of their livestock, used better methods of cultivation and farm management and built better barns—bank barns like they were used to back in the Rhine Valley. They also brought with them

a sense of tidiness in farming, and their premises looked better than the others because of the straight, trimmed fencerows, the carefully shaped fields and the neat arrangements of their houses, barns and outbuildings.

They, too, knew how to pick out the best land, showing a preference for limestone areas. Unlike other settlers, who shrank from areas forested with big trees because of the greater labor of clearing, the Palatines knew the heavy growth meant rich soil, and gladly undertook the extra work. In many cases, they shrewdly bought land cheap from other settlers who had nearly starved on it, then, through their superior methods of farming, proceeded to grow rich. Thus they came to replace many English settlers, and even some of the hardy, thrifty Scotch-Irish. One-third to one-half of Pennsylvania's population today is estimated to be of German descent.

While other colonists built huge fireplace chimneys at each end of their houses, requiring extra labor and expense to build, the Germans, again following the pattern of the fatherland, built only one central chimney and heated their homes with stoves. This not only saved cost in construction but meant economy in fuel consumption and conserved wood-gathering time for more productive activity.

The Germans hated debt and were punctual in their payments. Almost to a man, their word was as good as their bond. They worked hard from sunup to sundown, and longer, and brought up their children to do likewise. They believed in a simple, sincere, inelaborate type of Protestant religion, and strove for a high standard of private and public conduct. Few of them ever held slaves, like the English and other settlers, partly because of their religious beliefs, but doubtless also because they instinctively realized that involuntary servitude could not attain the standards of skill and productive efficiency that they required.

Most of the Palatines settled in those Pennsylvania counties surrounding Philadelphia, particularly in Lancaster, Lebanon, Berks and York. But they had come in such numbers during that part of the Seventeenth Century leading up to the Revolutionary War that the land was soon all

taken. Later descendants of the early immigrants, therefore, had to look elsewhere for more ambitious opportunities to expand. Ready-made for them and beckoning was the nearby new homeland to the southwest—the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, where Germans had been settling since 1730 or before. Their first settlement, opened in 1726 or 1727, was called "Massanutting," and lay along Massanutton Mountain to the east, near the present boundary of Rockingham and Page Counties.

In the Valley lay an expanse of good, cheap land, which, in 1732, sold for thirty to thirty-five dollars for a hundred acres. First officially visited by Alexander Spottswood and his Knights of the Golden Horseshoe in 1716, it became a part of Spottsylvania County in 1721. When Orange County was sliced off from Spottsylvania in 1734, the Valley area lay in the new county.

By 1743, so many settlers had come into the Valley that Frederick County was formed as the first Valley county, and two years later, 1745, Augusta was created. This second Valley county reached to the top of the Blue Ridge on the east, to the northern border of what is now Rockingham County on the north, extended south to include Botetourt County, and spread as far west as anybody in that time dared to venture to make their home. Shenandoah County was taken from Frederick in 1774, and Rockingham County, the old home place of our family record here, was carved off of Augusta in 1778—two years after the Declaration of Independence. It is therefore a strictly American county, and not a British one.

By 1800 the Valley was full, and the overflow settlers, who found the choice locations all taken up, sought their fortunes in Ohio and lands to the west. Almost entirely, it had been settled by second and third generation Americans who moved in from the older colonies along the Atlantic Seaboard. So predominantly were they Germans that to this day, Professor Wayland estimates, three-fourths of the people of Rockingham, Shenandoah and Page Counties are of German descent, and one-half of those in Augusta, Frederick and Warren Counties.

Conrad Rodehafer, with his brother, William, the first Rodeffers of Rockingham County, arrived in 1799—just in time to secure a small piece of the rapidly diminishing good land, locating near the present site of Mill Creek Church, not far from that branch of the Shenandoah known as North River. Conrad remained in the Valley and became our forebear; William later joined the movement to Ohio.

Few new settlers came into the Valley after 1800; most of its people have grown from stock that was planted there in the last half of the Seventeenth Century. And our own folks of that time barely beat the deadline.

Those who wish to read further on the matters discussed here are referred to the following books, which were consulted for the preparation of this sketch, and to the further sources to which these authors refer:

Wayland, John W. *The German Element of the Shenandoah Valley.*

Heatwole, Cornelius J. *History of the Heatwole Family.*

Fisher, Sydney George *The Making of Pennsylvania.*

Faust, Albert B. *The German Element in the United States.*

Kercheval, Samuel *A History of the Valley of Virginia.*

CHARLES C. RODEFFER

At the Court house of Philadelphia Octob.r 30th 1738

Present

Anthy Morris Mayor
Clement Plumsted
William Allen } Esqrs

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten imported in the Ship Elizabeth George Hodgson Comdr from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England did this Day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government viz.t

---

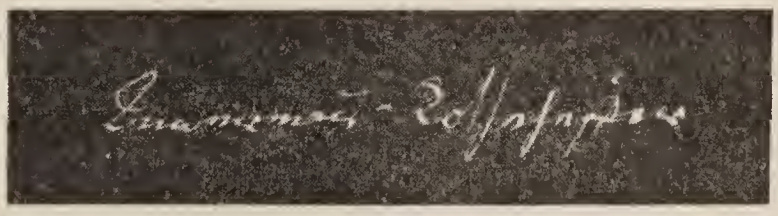
Ludwig Nicola
Jacob Schell Junior
Johann Georg Arnold
Johannes Müller
Philip Jacob Zimmerman
Daniel Fenning
Friedrich Egan
Johannes Christler
Bernard Wannemacher
John Jacob + Kiffler
Matthias + Bartholyme
Conrad + Reider
Nicklas x Hovelij
Johannes Carl
Hans Ulrich Fritz
Conrad + Remer
Hans george + Petery
Lorentz + Rorus
Georg Ernst Müller
Philip + Bissa

John Ludwig Potts
Jeremias Küssler
Matthias + Burger
Jacob Frantz
Hans Conrad Vogelman
Jacob Geyer
John + Yeats
Hans Jacob + Börner
Friedemann Rothsnyder
John Henry Reichel
Matthias Creff
Christian Leech + his mark
Hans Jörg Windlinger
Hans Ulrich + Dänij
Martin + Dagenbeck
Christian Bürk
Matthäus Huber
Christophorus Theophilus Creutz
Elias + Beringer
Ludwig Schanfler
georg Adam x Eyold

The Rodeffers In Pennsylvania Records

The record begins with the arrival of the ship Elizabeth at the Port of Philadelphia, October 30, 1738, from Rotterdam, carrying 95 passengers who were fleeing the persecution of the German Palatinate. Among these passengers was Andereas Rothenheffer (Rupp's Immigrants in Pennsylvania 1727-1766).

The Elizabeth was the first ship arriving at this port that listed only male passengers over 16, so that out of the 95 passengers 41 names were listed, the names on the ship's roster and those on the Oath of Allegiance being identical. These Palatines did not know English. Those who signed for themselves did so in German, while those who could only make their mark were signed for in English. Andereas (meaning 'the manly') Rothenheffer signed his own name, thus:



After his arrival in America, the name soon became Anglicized to Andrew Redheiffer, with variations.

Andrew Redheiffer married Margaret Morse, daughter of John Morse, a Philadelphia schoolmaster, about 1739.

From the Pennsylvania Archives we gather the following:

In Military Record, 1775-1783, Andrew Redheffer, Jr., Conrad Redheiffer and Jacob Redheffer were listed as serving in the Revolutionary War with the Philadelphia County Militia; Andrew, Jr., as Captain, Conrad as 2nd Lieutenant and Jacob as Ensign.

In Series 6 of Pennsylvania Archives, vol. 4, p. 425, Conrad Redheiffer was elected Captain of the Philadelphia County Militia, 2nd Regiment, 4th Company, July 28, 1794.

The Pennsylvania Archives also furnish information

on tax records. In 1767 Andrew Redheiffer appears on the assessment books at Norristown. From 1769 to 1781 Andrew, Sr., Andrew, Jr., and Conrad Redheiffer run through the tax lists in Springfield Township together. Andrew Redheiffer disappeared from the list in 1781 and is presumed to have died.

Conrad Redheiffer was in Cheltonham Township in 1782-3, and from 1785 to 1794 in Charlestown Township.

Jacob Redheiffer is in the Norristown tax list of 1786.

William Redheffer appears on the tax lists from 1794 to 1798.

Daniel Showalter was listed the last time for taxes in Pennsylvania, in 1799.

The first census taken by the United States in 1790 lists heads of families as follows:

	Over 16	Under 16	Females
Andrew Redheiffer, Jr.	3	4	4
Charles, son of Andrew, Jr.	1		
Conrad Redheiffer	2	4	3
Jacob Redheiffer	1	2	2
Joseph Redheiffer	1	1	2

From these and numerous other records we gather what we believe unmistakable, indisputable conclusions. A perfect record covering those far away times is rare indeed. Here and there records have been destroyed, lost, or just hidden away in rooms full of old musty record books whose contents have not been indexed, and may never be.

We know that through the period of immigration into Pennsylvania only one named Rothenheffer entered who established himself and lived out his natural life in the state. We do not know how many children Andrew, Sr., had, but from the records we must conclude that Andrew, Jr., Conrad and Jacob were sons of Andrew, Sr.

The Joseph listed in the 1790 Census as having in his family himself, wife, young son and daughter, was not yet on the tax lists; so we presume he was the son of Andrew, Jr., as a Joseph appears in the list of Andrew's children, a complete record of which may be found at the Daughters of the American Revolution headquarters, Washington, D.

C. Andrew, Jr. married Ann Rubicum, March 16, 1761. Both are buried in St. Thomas Churchyard, Whitemarsh, Pennsylvania.

From the records we believe that William Redheffer, born 1771, was the eldest son of Conrad, the elder, and that Conrad II, born 1787, was the young son of Conrad, the elder. It is only natural to presume that William, having married Catherine, daughter of Daniel Showalter, should have gone with the Showalters to Rockingham County, Virginia, in the summer of 1799, as this was the last year that William and Daniel appeared on the Pennsylvania tax lists.

William and Catherine had three children born to them in Pennsylvania, and the fourth, Susannah, was born in Virginia in September, 1799. We also conclude that when Conrad, the elder, died in 1794 the young son Conrad went to live with his brother William and came to Virginia with him.

On January 24, 1805, this young Conrad, now 18, married Nancy Showalter, 16, in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

A review of the descent is as follows:

Andrew Redheiffer, b. in Germany, 1704, d. in Pa. 1781, 77 yrs.

Andrew Redheiffer, Jr., b. in Pa. 1740, d. in Pa. 1817, 77 yrs.

Conrad Redheiffer, b. in Pa. 1742, d. in Pa. 1794, 52 yrs.

Conrad Redheifer II, b. in Pa. 1787, d. in Va. 1857, 70 yrs.

Conrad Rodehafer III, b. in Va. 1824, d. in Va. 1905, 81 yrs.

NAME CHANGES AND VARIATIONS

The name of Andereas Rothenheffer ran through the records of Pennsylvania with these variations: Rodenheffer, Redheifer, Redheiffer, Redheffer, Rodipher, Redheifor and Ridheffer. The name now in general use in Pennsylvania is Redheiffer, pronounced 'Red-i-fer', with the accent on 'Red.'

The name Conrad (meaning 'bold in council') has

these varied spellings in Germany: Konrad, Konradt, Konrat, Kuhnrath, Korred, Chounrath, Kunradt, Cunrad, Conradt and Conerath.

When William Redheffer and Conrad II went to Virginia they took the name of Rodehafer, which was generally used until about 1855, when, for a now unknown reason, all with one accord began to use the name Rodeffer.

The Showalters

It was early in the eighteenth century that the Showalters, then living in Switzerland, began to think seriously of joining the throng seeking a new home in America. Life was no longer pleasant for a peaceful people in a land constantly torn by wars, as people living in a country at war must fight for that country.

They were a plain people opposed to war, and opposing anything the victorious rulers ordered brought persecution—principally religious persecution. Why not go to America, reputed to be a land flowing with milk and honey, enough for all and to spare, and every man a king in his own domain?

The decision to go was finally made but the journey could not be speedily accomplished. They must cross Germany en route to Rotterdam, the port from which they should sail; but such crowds were before them that they must wait for their turn. During this time they settled down to farming in Germany and contented themselves as best they could while dreaming of the future home in America.

It was not until November 3, 1750, that Jacob Showalter, with his family and others, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia on the ship Brotherhood, from Rotterdam, John Thomas, captain, last of Cowes, England, carrying 300 passengers.

Daniel Showalter, son of Jacob Showalter, was born in Germany in 1738. He married Margaret Saunders, who was born in Germany in 1743, and came to America with the family of Jacob Showalter.

Daniel and Margaret had eleven children—six sons and five daughters, as follows:

Jacob Showalter married Sophia Saufley.

Joseph Showalter married Anna Rhodes.

David Showalter married Agnes Linville.

Daniel Showalter, Jr., single, died soon after the War of 1812.

George Showalter married Nancy Coffman.

John Showalter married Elizabeth Weaver.

Elizabeth Showalter married John and James Pennybacker.

Mary (Polly) Showalter married Jacob Swank.

Catherine Showalter married William Rodehafer.

Nancy Showalter married Conrad Rodehafer.

Margaret Showalter married Abraham Heatwole.

The Showalters settled first in Pennsylvania. Daniel was listed for taxes the last time in Chester County, Pennsylvania, in the year 1799. Margaret died February 1, 1816, and Daniel died May 10, 1822. Both are buried in the Trissels Church Yard (Mennonite), Rockingham County, Virginia.

William Rodehafer, born 1771, married Catherine Showalter, born 1770, daughter of Daniel. Their first child was born in Pennsylvania in 1794. William was listed for taxes in Pennsylvania the last time in 1798. The Showalter emigration from Pennsylvania to Rockingham County, Virginia, was probably made in the summer of 1799, as Susannah, fourth child of William and Catherine, was born in Virginia, September, 1799.

It is presumed that William and Conrad (called Redheffer in Pennsylvania) were sons of Captain Conrad Redheffer (referred to in the record as Conrad, the elder), who dropped from the Pennsylvania tax lists in 1794 and is presumed to have died. The son Conrad II was born in 1787. Since his brother William was married to Catherine Showalter and his father was dead, we can only presume that Conrad then a young lad, went to live with William and came with him to Virginia in the Showalter emigration.

In January, 1805, young Conrad, now eighteen, married Nancy Showalter, sixteen, in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

All of the Rodeffers and connections listed in the Genealogical Record herein, are descendants of Conrad and Nancy Showalter Rodehafer.

William Rodehafer

William Rodehafer, son of Conrad Redheiffer, was born in Pennsylvania in 1771, and died in Ohio in 1841. He was married in Pennsylvania to Catherine, daughter of Daniel Showalter. She was born in Pennsylvania in 1770, and died in Ohio in 1842. Both are buried at Bremen, Ohio.

Their first three children were born in Pennsylvania before they came to Rockingham County, Virginia in 1799. Their children are as follows:

John, b. in Pa. 1794, Mrd. Catherine Irick, 1827, in Va.

Andrew, b. in Pa. 1796, Mrd. Elizabeth Garrett, 1820, in Va.

Margaret, b. in Pa. 1798.

Susannah, b. in Va. 1799, Mrd. Christian Funk, 1817, in Va.

Anna, b. 1801, Mrd. Henry Brenneman, 1843, his 3rd wife. (No. 9 Brenneman History).

Daniel, b. 1803.

David, b. 1805.

Mary, b. 1807.

Catherine, b. 1809.

Elizabeth, b. 1811.

Lydia, b. 1813.

The records at Harrisonburg, Virginia, state that William purchased land on the North Fork of the Shenandoah River, in Rockingham County, from George Leonard and wife Susannah, in 1810. William is also found on the tax lists of 1813. He and all of his family eventually emigrated to Ohio, probably at different times, as the records would indicate.

Dr. J. W. Wayland, in his The German Element in Shenandoah Valley, mentions a John Rodehafer who, in 1817, had scruples against military service.

~~County Militia, 2nd Regiment, 4th Company, July 28, 1794.~~

~~The Pennsylvania Archives also furnish information~~

The Funk Family History, page 213, records that Christian Funk married Susanna Rodehafer in 1817. They moved to Augusta County, near Staunton, where they remained until 1820, when they moved to Fairfield County, Ohio; and in 1850 to Lasalle County, Illinois, where they died, he in 1856 and she in January, 1889.

Other Rodeffer Connections

GEORGE RODEFFER

Records of children of Captain Conrad Redheiffer other than William, who was born in Pennsylvania in 1771 and died in Ohio in 1841, and Conrad II, ancestor of the Rockingham Rodeffers, who was born in Pennsylvania in 1787 and died in Virginia in 1857, are, unfortunately, incomplete. It is of record that a George Rodeffer was born in Pennsylvania in 1784, between William and Conrad II, and later came to New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia, where he died in 1852. It appears that this George was a son of Captain Conrad and a grandson of Andereas.

George married Elizabeth Black, who was a member of the family of Jeremiah Sullivan Black, Attorney General and later Secretary of State in President James B. Buchanan's administration. She died at York, Pa., in 1883. George served in the War of 1812. Their children were Harrison, Lemuel, Elizabeth and David Mark.

David Mark Rodeffer was born November 28, 1808, and died April 17, 1874. He married Ann Sager, who was born October 2, 1811, and died December 16, 1865. Both are buried at Woodstock, Virginia.

One of David and Ann's children was James Harrison Rodeffer, who was born in 1836 and died in 1926, and who was the first mayor of Woodstock, serving 26 years in that position. He was also a Justice of the Peace and was Postmaster at Woodstock during one of President Cleveland's administrations. During the War Between the States he served in the army of Stonewall Jackson and was twice wounded in the battle of Chancellorsville.

Caddie Berry, daughter of James Harrison, married Joseph B. Clower, of Woodstock, whose son, the Rev. Joseph B. Clower, Jr., is pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Morganton, North Carolina.

JOHN RODEFER, SR.

In records of the Daughters of the American Revolution at Washington it was found that a John Rodefer, Sr., appeared at Wheeling, West Virginia, in 1796, where he engaged in the trade of blacksmith. It is further recorded that he married Barbara Bennett, daughter of Captain John Bennett, famous as an Indian fighter in the history of the Upper Ohio Valley.

After his marriage, he moved to a farm of 133 acres, which later became the center of Bellaire, Ohio. His son, John, Jr., was the father of Albert D. Rodefer, member of the Rodefer Brothers, glass manufacturers, who founded a prosperous business on their grandfather's farm.

It would seem that this line also is descended from Captain Conrad, son of the original Andereas. The outstanding member of the family is Charles Mayger Rodefer, who has been listed for years in *Who's Who In America.* He was born July 28, 1881, the son of Thornton Allan and Mary Elizabeth (Pumphrey) Rodefer; attended Hiram College, 1900-03; married Alma Myrtle Hayden, February 14, 1906; became president and treasurer of the Rodefer Glass Company in 1914, and has been a business and philanthropic leader in Bellaire, as well as prominent nationally among glass manufacturers of the United States.

THE SHENANDOAH RODEFFERS

The Author has stated that only one by the name of Rothenheffer arrived at the Port of Philadelphia during the period of emigration into Pennsylvania who established his home and lived out his natural life in the state—the Andereas Rothenheffer whom the Rockingham Rodeffers claim as their ancestor in this country. However, four years after Andereas came, another arrived at the Port of Philadelphia, who, after signing the Oath of Allegiance, did not appear on the Pennsylvania records. This was David Rothenheffer, a passenger on the ship Francis and Elizabeth, from Rotterdam, which qualified September 21, 1742.

In 1773, thirty-one years after his arrival in Philadelphia, the records at Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Vir-

ginia, show the proving of the will of David Rothenheffer, leaving "wife Catherine, sons David, Samuel and wife Mary, John, Anthony and daughters unnamed."

The Shenandoah records also show David, Samuel and Anthony Rodeheffer and their families in the census enumerations of 1783, 1785 and 1790; also in the tax listings of 1804 are found David, Samuel, John (blacksmith), John (saddler), Jacob and Anthony Rodeheffer; also recorded is that John Rodeheffer married Polly Yackly, November 29, 1796; the will of David Rodeheffer proved in 1810, and Samuel Rodeheffer deceased in 1822.

John (saddler) who was son of Samuel, who was the son of David Rothenheffer, went to Preston County, West Virginia, on a business trip in 1796. While there he attended an ox roast and was so well pleased with the country that in 1807 he returned to Preston County to make his home on the Crab Orchard Plantation, which he purchased. He was a tanner, owned a family of slaves, and had fourteen children. On moving to West Virginia he took the name of Rodeheaver. This name is still used by a large number of his descendants. Both John and his wife, Mary Yagel, died in the fall of 1838 and are buried on the plantation. His personal slave is buried by his side.

To name a few descendants of David Rothenheffer, through his grandson, John Rodeheaver, of Preston County, West Virginia:

George Hamill Rodeheaver, now of Yough Crest Farm, Oakland, Maryland, formerly of Braddock, Pennsylvania, where he operated a printing business. For some years he edited and published an eight page periodical, The Rodeheaver Clan. He is the President of the Rodeheaver Clan and has gathered data on a family covering some four thousand persons. He is a son of Patrick Hamill Rodeheaver, son of Christian Rodeheaver, son of John Rodeheaver.

Dr. J. N. Rodeheaver, of Chicago, and Homer Rodeheaver, widely known as song writer, song leader and trombone player, are sons of Thurman Hall Rodeheaver, son of George Rodeheaver, son of John Rodeheaver.

Ed. O. and John D. Rodehaver, of Walhonding, Ohio,

are progressive farmers, both general and stockraising. They are sons of Francis Lafayette Rodehaver, son of David Rodehaver, son of John Rodeheaver, who settled in Preston County, West Virginia.

LATER GERMAN EMIGRANTS

J. W. Rothenhoefer of Frederick, Maryland, traces his family back through Lorenz Rothenhoefer, born in Gundersleben, K. P. Bavaria, Germany, December 15, 1815, and married Christine Graef (Hausen) June 4, 1840. From this marriage came thirteen children, living mostly in Pennsylvania and Ohio. Lorenz was the son of Michel Rothenhoefer.

F. W. Rodenheber, radio broadcasting from Louisville, Kentucky, traces his ancestry back through one of two brothers who came from Berlin, Germany, Phillip Rodenheber locating in Chicago and Lorenz Rodenheber locating in California. Both are dead.

And so one might go on and on.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF THE

RODEFFERS

OF ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Explanation of Genealogical Record

The listings in this record are numbered consecutively from 1 to 625 and bear no relation to page numbers. Conrad and Nancy Showalter Rodehafer are featured as No. 1 and the first generation in Rockingham County. Their eldest child, George, is listed as No. 2, and his eldest child who had descendants, George II, is No. 3. Then No. 4 is the eldest child of George II, and so on until the eldest of each eldest, with their descendants, have been traced down to the present before going back to list the descendants of the second child of George I.

Conrad and Nancy had nine children who left descendants, but ten children have been given feature numbers, which run through the record as follows: George, 2 through 128; Margaret, 129 through 202; William, 203 through 411; Elizabeth, 412; Catherine, 413 through 453; Polly, 454 through 462; Anne, 463 through 503; Susannah, 504 through 514; John, 515 through 560, and Conrad III, 561 through 625.

For example:

No. 12. Fourth Generation—3

2) George Samuel Rodeffer

The 'No. 12' means the twelfth person featured in the record; the 'Fourth Generation' is counted from Conrad and Nancy as the first generation, and the '3' refers to the feature number of his parents' family. The '2)' means that he is the second child of the No. 3 family, where his name will be found also.

Genealogical Record

No. 1 First Generation

CONRAD RODEHAFER, born in Pennsylvania in 1787, and Nancy Showalter, born in Pennsylvania in 1789, were married in Harrisonburg, Virginia, January 24, 1805, having immigrated to Rockingham County, Virginia, in the Showalter immigration of 1799. They settled in the southeastern part of Rockingham County, as evidenced by records of land transfers at the Court House. The old homestead is said to have been near Goods Mill, later known as the Old Samuel Petrie Place, now, in 1948, owned by J. Hubert Cline and is adjacent to the Jacob Bowman farm. On account of the destruction of records during the Civil War it is impossible to get accurate information from that source; so we fall back upon the memory of those who have had it handed down to them likewise.

Nancy died June 20, 1827, after having given birth to eleven children within twenty-two years, and was buried in the old Wise farm burying ground near Timber Ridge. When Conrad died thirty years later, he was buried with Nancy at the Wise farm. Sometime after, their remains were removed to the Mill Creek Church cemetery.

Following the death of Nancy, the eldest daughter, Margaret, mothered the family until her marriage to Daniel Long in 1833.

In December of 1834 Conrad purchased land of Richard Wingfield, presumably the tract later known as the old Evers place, between Singers Glen and Chrisman, where he moved with his family and spent the remaining years of his life.

Their children are:

1. George Rodehafer, b. Jan. 26, 1806.
2. Margaret Rodehafer, b. Aug. 25, 1807.

3. William Rodehafer, b. Apr. 9, 1809.
4. Elizabeth Rodehafer, b. July 5, 1811.
5. Catherine Rodehafer, b. May 5, 1813.
6. Mary (Polly) Rodehafer, b. Sept. 5, 1815.
7. Anne Rodehafer, b. Sept. 28, 1817.
8. Susan Rodehafer, b. Dec. 21, 1819.
9. John Rodehafer, b. April 24, 1822.
10. Conrad Rodehafer, b. May 19, 1824.
11. Sarah Rodehafer, b. June 10, 1827, d. June 10, 1827.

Conrad took Mary Shrader for a second wife November 9 1852. He died March 18, 1857, after which his widow, Mary Shrader Rodehafer, made her home with her stepson, Conrad Rodehafer and his wife, Hannah Myers Rodehafer. She died in January, 1861, as evidenced by the fact that her will, made in 1859, was probated in January, 1861. She was buried in the Antioch Christian Church cemetery, near Green Mount, Virginia.

Will of Mary Shrader Rodehafer

In the name of God, Amen: August 24, 1859

I, Mary Rodehafer, widow of Conrad Rodehafer, Sr., of the County of Rockingham and state of Virginia, being of sound mind and memory, and considering the uncertainty of this frail and transitory life, do therefore make, ordain, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament. That is .....

First, after all my lawful debts are paid and dis .... consisting of personal property, ready money and all money accuring to me in any wise, I give, bequeath and dispose of to my beloved step son, Conrad Rodehafer, as a remuneration for the kindness and attention he has always bestowed upon me, and the expense I have been and may be to him hereafter.

Likewise I make, constitute and appoint Christian Myers to be executor of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have here unto subscribed my name and affixed

my seal the Twenty Fourth day of August, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty Nine.

her
Mary X Rodehafer (Seal)
mark

Witnesses: Joseph W. Kratzer
Isaac C. Myers
Catherine Myers

Rockingham County Court
January, 1861

This last will and testament of Mary Rodehafer Dec'd was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of Joseph W. Kratzer and Isaac C. Myers, two of the subscribing witnesses thereof, and ordered to be recorded and on motion of Christian Myers, the executor therein named, who made oath thereto according to law, and together with Andrew Andes his security (who testified as to his sufficiency) entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of Twelve Hundred Dollars conditioned as the law requires, a certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate of said will in due form.

Teste: L. W. Gambill, C. R. C.

No. 2 Second Generation—1

1) GEORGE RODEHAFER, eldest son of Conrad and Nancy Rodehafer, was born in Rockingham County, Virginia, January 26, 1806. He married Mary (Pop) Pirkey, born 1812. He was a cooper and farmer and lived near Friedens Church. They were Presbyterians and both are buried at the Union Presbyterian Church, near Cross Keys.

Their children:

1. Alexander Rodehafer, b. Nov. 14, 1833; d. June 24, 1862.
2. George Rodehafer II, b. 1835.
3. John Conrad Rodehafer, b. Jan. 1, 1837.
4. Ann Elizabeth Rodehafer, b. Dec. 26, 1838.
5. Mary Margaret Rodehafer, b. June 22, 1843; d. 1852.

6. Sarah Rodehafer, b. Nov. 4, 1844; d. Feb. 14, 1908.
7. Diannah Caroline Rodehafer, b. Apr. 22, 1846.
8. Amanda Jane Rodehafer, b. Sept. 11, 1849.
9. William Rodehafer, b. June 17, 1852

No. 3 Third Generation—2

2) George Rodehafer II, son of George I and Mary Pirkey Rodehafer, born in 1835, married Mary Hinkle, November 18, 1858. They lived on William's Run and he operated ferry boats on the Shenandoah and North Rivers. In 1867, before the birth of his youngest child, he was accidentally drowned while in persuit of his livelihood. He was buried on the homeplace, now owned by Luther Baker.

Their children:

1. Mary E. Rodeffer, b. Jan. 11, 1863
2. George Samuel Rodeffer, b. Jan. 11, 1863.
3. Johnny Rodeffer, b. ——— ,d. in infancy
4. Amanda Ellen Rodeffer, b. Jan. 21, 1868.

On October 6, 1870, Mary Hinkle Rodeffer, widow of George II, married Franklin Laferty.

No. 4 Fourth Generation—3

1) Mary E. Rodeffer, daughter of George Rodehafer II, was married June 28, 1885, to William Louis Mitchel. He was born June 21, 1866. Mary died February 16, 1922, and is buried at the Beaver Creek Church. Brethren. Spring Creek, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Essie Belle Mitchel, b. May 30, 1886.
2. Allie Mitchel, b. Nov. 8, 1889.
3. Richard William Mitchel, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
4. Charles Gordon Mitchel, b. Sept. 14, 1897.

No. 5 Fifth Generation—4

1) Essie Belle Mitchel, daughter of Mary E. Rodeffer, was married August 29, 1905, to George H. Smiley,

born November 4, 1876. They reside near Spring Creek, with Bridgewater, Virginia, serving as their Post Office. Bricklayer. Pilgrim Holiness Church.

1193947

Their children:

1. Virginia Belle Smiley, b. June 25, 1907.
2. George H. Smiley, Jr., b. July 22, 1909.
3. Thomas Boyd Smiley, b. Dec. 29, 1911.

No. 6 Sixth Generation—5

1) VIRGINIA BELLE SMILEY, daughter of Essie Belle Mitchel, was married March 5, 1930, to Earl Henry Grim, born May 2, 1908. Trucker. Brethren. Residence, Sangersville. P. O. Bridgewater, Va.

Their children:

1. Donald Rudolph Grim, b. Sept. 23, 1930.
2. Blanche Louise Grim, b. Sept. 3, 1932.
3. Peggy Ann Grim, b. Dec. 30, 1936.
4. Margaret Alease Grim, b. Apr. 19, 1939.
5. Betty Carolyn Grim, b. Feb. 1, 1942.
6. Charles Henry Grim, b. Aug. 23, 1945.

No. 7 Sixth Generation—5

2) GEORGE H. SMILEY, JR., son of Essie Belle Mitchel, was married June 7, 1930, to Pearl E. Michael, born November 20, 1915. Brethren. Residence, Spring Creek; P. O. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Garnett Lee Smiley, b. June 29, 1931.
2. Doris Anita Smiley, b. June 14, 1933.
3. Theodore Eugene Smiley, b. Oct. 10, 1935.
4. Jerry Wayne Smiley, b. Sept. 18, 1937.

No. 8 Sixth Generation—5

3) THOMAS BOYD SMILEY, son of Essie Belle Mitchel, was born December 29, 1911. He was married December 30, 1935, to Waldine Howdyshell. He enlisted for service

in World War II, March 27, 1941. Private First Class in Medical Corps, European Theatre. Discharged August 13, 1945. Brethren. Spring Creek, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Virginia Cora Smiley, b. Aug. 29, 1936.

No. 9 Fifth Generation—4

2) ALLIE MITCHEL, daughter of Mary E. Rodeffer, married Robert Sentermoyers. Brethren. Residence, Spring Creek. She died December 26, 1916, and is buried at the Beaver Creek Church.

No. 10 Fifth Generation—4

3) RICHARD WILLIAM MITCHEL, son of Mary E. Rodeffer, was born February 7, 1893. Farmer. Lives at home with his father. Single.

No. 11 Fifth Generation—4

4) CHARLES GORDON MITCHEL, son of Mary E. Rodeffer. He was married December 10, 1927, to Creata Stoutermeyer, born April 4, 1907. Farmer. Brethren. Spring Creek, Bridgewater, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Ada Noretta Mitchel, b. Sept. 4, 1929.
2. Mary Roberta Mitchel, b. Dec. 21, 1930.
3. Jessie Lee Mitchel, b. April 3, 1932.
4. Frances Louise Mitchel, b. July 17, 1934.

No. 12 Fourth Generation—3

2) GEORGE SAMUEL RODEFFER, born January 11, 1863, son of George Rodehafer II, was married December 22, 1887, to Mary Gilkerson, born November 13, 1868. Farmer. Brethren. Mt. Crawford, Va.

Their children:

1. James Otis Rodeffer, b. Nov. 5, 1888.

2. Lena Virginia Rodeffer, b. Oct. 12, 1890.
3. Andrew J. Rodeffer, b. Nov. 11, 1892.
4. Effie Belle Elizabeth Rodeffer, b. Nov. 1, 1894.
5. Samuel Henry Rodeffer, b. Dec. 24, 1897.
6. Mary Rebecca Rodeffer, b. Mch. 24, 1899; d. in infancy.
7. John Lester Rodeffer, b. Aug. 1, 1902.
8. Ollie Mae Rodeffer, b. May 20, 1906.
9. Mary Anna Rodeffer, b. Nov. 17, 1908.
10. Marie Bertie Rodeffer, b. Sept. 7, 1911.
11. Goldie Florene Rodeffer, b. Mch. 28, 1916.

No. 13 Fifth Generation—12

1) JAMES OTIS RODEFFER, son of George Samuel Rodeffer, was married December 10, 1911, to Bertie Young, born November 6, 1893. Farmer. Lutheran. Mt. Crawford. Virginia.

Their children:

1. Martha Ellen Rodeffer, b. Nov. 23, 1912.
2. Ottie Elizabeth Rodeffer, b. May 10, 1915.
3. Maurina Madalyn Rodeffer, b. Oct. 12, 1917.
4. Rudolph Young Rodeffer, b. Mch. 28, 1920.
5. James Harlin Rodeffer, b. Aug. 7, 1923.
6. Wilda Pauline Rodeffer, b. Jan. 15, 1928.
7. Mildred Irene Rodeffer, b. Jan. 17, 1931.
8. Lena Margaret Rodeffer, b. Jan. 20, 1934.
9. Shirley Ann Rodeffer, b. Sept. 9, 1937.

No. 14 Sixth Generation—13

2) OTTIE ELIZABETH RODEFFER, daughter of James Otis Rodeffer, was married December 5, 1937, to Thomas Marvin Rife, born May 8, 1914. Factory worker. Presbyterian. Rt. 2, Staunton, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Nancy Elizabeth Rife, b. July 15, 1939.

No. 15 Sixth Generation—13

4) RUDOLPH YOUNG RODEFFER, son of James Otis Rodeffer, entered the service for World War II, January 15, 1942, and served eighteen months overseas, and was seriously wounded in North Africa. Received an honorable discharge at Camp Beale, California, on October 13, 1945.

No. 16 Sixth Generation—13

5) JAMES HARLIN RODEFFER, son of James Otis Rodeffer, was married September 14, 1946, in Hagerstown, Maryland, to Kathleen Ruth Showalter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Showalter. She was graduate of Linville-Edom High School, class of 1945. James Harlin entered service for World War II, January 1, 1943. He served thirty-two months overseas, and was honorably discharged as a private first class, at Fort George Meade, Maryland, November 5, 1945.

No. 16a Sixth Generation—13

6) WILDA PAULINE RODEFFER, daughter of James Otis Rodeffer, was born January 15, 1928. She was married October 4, 1947, to Vernon Allen Rexrode, son of L. R. Rexrode, of New Hope, Virginia. She graduated from the Bridgewater High School and is employed with the Dupont Company, Waynesboro, Virginia. He served three years with the Navy. Is now employed with Dupont, Waynesboro, Virginia.

No. 17 Fifth Generation—12

2) LENA VIRGINIA RODEFFER, daughter of George Samuel Rodeffer, was married November 4, 1912, to Clyde Henry Bailey, born December 4, 1889. Mr. Bailey works with Dupont. Lutheran. 432 Wheat St., Staunton, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Clyde Raymond Bailey, b. Nov. 28, 1915.

2. Merle Vernell Bailey, b. Mch. 21, 1918.
3. LaVern Frances Bailey, b. Apr. 23, 1923.

No. 18 Sixth Generation—17

1) CLYDE RAYMOND BAILEY, son of Lena Virginia Rodeffer is a veteran of World War II. His war service record follows:

He enlisted in the Aviation Cadet Corps at Richmond, Virginia, in March 1942 and was placed on furlough two months as an enlisted man, after which he was ordered to Maxwell Field, at Montgomery, Alabama, for preflight training. Then followed primary training at Bennettsville, South Carolina; basic training at Cochran Field, Macon, Georgia, advanced training at the Columbus Army Flying School, at Columbus, Mississippi, from which school he graduated and received a commission as 2nd Lieutenant in the Air Force, with rating of Pilot. After graduation he was assigned to the Second Air Force and ordered to Salt Lake City, Utah. From here he was sent to Blythe, California, to begin training as pilot on a B-17 for combat duty. Following this he went to Dalhart, Texas, then to Grand Island, Nebraska, where he was processed for shipment overseas. He embarked from Hampton Roads, Virginia, on the USS Argentina, destined for England and the Eighth Air Force. After arrival in Liverpool he was assigned to to the 305th Bomb Group, 366th Bomb Squadron, as first pilot on a B-17 crew.

He flew four combat missions and was shot down over Wiesbaden, Germany, where he was captured and made a prisoner of war. This was October 4, 1943, and he was taken from Cologne to Dulag Luft III at Sagan, Germany, for internment, remaining here until early 1945, when the Russian approach caused the Germans to evacuate them on foot to Stalag VII-A at Mooseburg, Germany. From this place they were liberated April 29, 1945, by the American Army. After liberation he made his way across France to St. Vallery by Rheims, and then on to Le Havre, from where he sailed to Boston Harbor and Camp Miles Stand-

ish. From here he went to Fort Monroe, Virginia, and was placed on a sixty days recuperation leave, which terminated at San Antonio, Texas, where he was separated from the army and placed on inactive duty January 10, 1946.

No. 19 Sixth Generation—17

2) MERLE VERNELL BAILEY, daughter of Lena Virginia Rodeffer, was married November 23, 1937, to Woodward Marshall Wiseman, born July 8, 1914. He is foreman for Virginia Gas Distribution Company, Staunton, Virginia. He was drafted by U. S. Army for service in World War II, June 24, 1942. He served in the Air Corps with a rating of Sergeant. Lutheran. 1112 Butter St., Staunton, Virginia.

Their child:

1. Constance Vernell Wiseman, b. May 19, 1946.

No. 20 Fifth Generation—12

3) ANDREW J. RODEFFER, son of George Samuel Rodeffer was married March 7, 1918, to Frances Crickenberger, born May 20, 1892. He works in furniture factory. Lutheran. She, Methodist. Weyers Cave, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Volene Virginia Rodeffer, b. May 27, 1923.
2. Ellen Frances Rodeffer, b. June 4, 1927.

No. 21 Sixth Generation—20

1) VOLENE VIRGINIA RODEFFER, daughter of Andrew J. Rodeffer, was married August 13, 1941, to Journey McDonaldson, born August 19, 1890. He works with Produce Company. Methodist. Weyers Cave.

Their child:

1. Donald Wilson McDonaldson, b. July 28, 1942.

No. 22 Sixth Generation—20

2) ELLEN FRANCES RODEFFER, daughter of Andrew

Rodeffer, was married January 28, 1945, to Leonard W. Canipe, born April 7, 1918. He is employed with the Mason and Dixon Trucking Lines. Protestant. She, Methodist. Weyers Cave, Virginia.

Their child:

1. Leonard Andrew Canipe, b. Nov. 4, 1945.

No. 23 Fifth Generation—12

4) EFFIE BELLE ELIZABETH RODEFFER, daughter of George Samuel Rodeffer, was born November 1, 1894. She was married December 26, 1916, to A. B. Diehl, born November 18, 1893. Factory worker. Brethren. 856 Highland Ave., Waynesboro, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Geneva Frances Diehl, b. April 8, 1918.
2. Anna Belle Diehl, b. Feb. 6, 1922.
3. Samuel Harvey Diehl, b. May 31, 1926.
4. Audrey LaVern Diehl, b. Aug. 20, 1927.
5. Billie Ray Diehl, b. July 25, 1930.
6. Garland Benjamin Diehl, b. Aug. 19, 1937.

No. 24 Sixth Generation—23

1) GENEVA FRANCES DIEHL, daughter of Effie Belle Elizabeth Rodeffer, was married July 23, 1939, to Walter Franklin Dennison, born September 14, 1919. Skilled worker. Brethren. Grottoes, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Nancy Jean Dennison, b. May 1, 1940.
2. Harvey Walter Dennison, b. Aug. 31, 1943.

No. 25 Sixth Generation—23

3) SAMUEL HARVEY DIEHL, born May 31, 1926, son of Effie Belle Elizabeth Rodeffer, enlisted for service in World War II at the age of eighteen. He served in the infantry, in Germany, and was killed by shell shot on the second day of the six days of Hell Fighting. Killed in action April 15, 1945.

No. 26 Fifth Generation—12

5) SAMUEL HENRY RODEFFER, born December 24, 1897, son of George Samuel Rodeffer, was married March 16, 1922, to Edna Farley. Employed with Virginia Public Service Company. P. O., Rt. 2, Staunton, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Lorene Rebecca Rodeffer, b. Apr. 19, 1923.
2. Louise Almetta Rodeffer, b. Sept. 18, 1925.
3. Sarah Dean Rodeffer, b. July 29, 1927.
4. Emma Jane Rodeffer, b. Dec. 12, 1928.
5. Warren Henry Rodeffer, b. Oct. 18, 1937.

No. 27 Fifth Generation—12

7) JOHN LESTER RODEFFER, born August 1, 1902, son of George Samuel Rodeffer, was married April 12, 1930, to Mary Ethel Moran, born May 20, 1915. Painter. Friedens Reformed. P. O., Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Mary Ella Rodeffer, b. Jan. 18, 1931.
2. Eva May Rodeffer, b. Feb. 18, 1932.
3. Harry Lee Rodeffer, b. Jan. 23, 1933.
4. Louella Frances Rodeffer, b. Oct. 15, 1938.
5. Goldie Arveta Rodeffer, b. Oct. 13, 1940.

No. 28 Fifth Generation—12

8) OLLIE MAE RODEFFER, born May 20, 1906, daughter of George Samuel Rodeffer, was married February 19, 1938. to William Breeden, born March 18, 1910. Factory worker. Presbyterian. Residence, Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Their children:

1. William Irvin Breeden, b. March 18, 1938.
2. Robert Lee Breeden, b. Aug. 6, 1939.

No. 29 Fifth Generation—12

9) MARY ANNA RODEFFER, born November 17, 1908, daughter of George Samuel Rodeffer, was married May 27,

1926, to Rollin E. Trobaugh, born March 31, 1906. Farmer. Lutheran. Mt. Crawford, Va.

Their children:

1. Mary Lee Trobaugh, born June 26, 1927.
2. Kathleen Mae Trobaugh, b. Sept. 11, 1929.

No. 30 Fifth Generation—12

10) MARIE BERTIE RODEFFER, born Sept. 7, 1911, daughter of George Samuel Rodeffer, was married November 19, 1937, to Andrew Milton Morris. Farmer. Lutheran. Verona, Virginia.

No. 31 Fifth Generation—12

11) GOLDIE FLORENE RODEFFER, born March 28, 1916, daughter of George Samuel Rodeffer, was married November 13, 1937, to Nelson Haskins Fogle. He was a builder before entering service for World War II. Airplane mechanic. Lutheran. Mt. Sidney, Virginia.

No. 32 Fourth Generation—3

4) AMANDA ELLEN RODEFFER, born January 21, 1869, daughter of George Rodeffer II, and Henry R. Rexrode, born May 8, 1870, were married March 27, 1892. He died November 24, 1933, and is buried in the Clover Hill cemetery. They lived at Clover Hill, with P. O. address, Rt. 1, Dayton, Virginia. Amanda now makes her home with her daughter, Mrs. Clyde Pittington, Keezletown, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Hattie Belle Rexrode, b. Oct. 5, 1892.
2. Stella May Rexrode, b. Jan. 10, 1895.
3. Willie Ruth Rexrode, b. Mch. 13, 1897.
4. Perry Lee Rexrode, b. Sept. 6, 1900.
5. Grace Florence Rexrode, b. May 11, 1904.
6. Claud Henry Rexrode, b. May 18, 1909.
7. Maude Virginia Rexrode, b. May 18, 1909.

No. 33 Fifth Generation—32

1) HATTIE BELLE REXRODE, daughter of Amanda Ellen Rodeffer, was married May 12, 1913, to John Edgar Dickenson. She died July 2, 1916, and is buried at Clover Hill, Virginia. They lived at Briar Branch, near Clover Hill.

Their children:

1. Manola Dorothy Dickenson, b. Feb. 6, 1914.
2. Geneva Elizabeth Dickenson, b. Sept. 20, 1915.

No. 34 Sixth Generation—33

1) MANOLA DOROTHY DICKENSON, born Feb. 6, 1914, and Wilbert Forrest Guyer, born October 10, 1910, were married November 3, 1933. Trucker. Methodist. Clover Hill, P. O., Rt. 1, Dayton, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Alta Lee Guyer, b. May 1, 1935.
2. Alese Ann Guyer, b. May 4, 1937.
3. Karen Belle Guyer, b. Oct. 30, 1944.

No. 35 Sixth Generation—33

2) GENEVA ELIZABETH DICKENSON, born September 20, 1915, daughter of Hattie Belle Rexrode, and Alfred Howdyshell, born January 25, 1913, were married September 20, 1935. He is engaged in trucking. Methodist. 385 Sterling St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

No. 36 Fifth Generation—32

2) STELLA MAE REXRODE, born January 30, 1895, daughter of Amanda Ellen Rodeffer, and Albert G. Ruleman, born July 23, 1893, were married February 14, 1914. In their early married life they lived at Clover Hill, Virginia, where he was a truck driver. In 1921 they moved to Berwyn, Maryland. Carpenter and service station operator. Brethren.

Their children:

1. Leedoyle Wilson Ruleman, b. Jan. 16, 1915.
2. Carl Edwin Ruleman, b. Jan. 20, 1918.
3. Fred Albert Ruleman, b. Oct. 6, 1920.
4. Earl Loyd Ruleman, b. May 30, 1923.
5. Eugene Allen Ruleman, b. Apr. 24, 1927.
6. Dorothy Mae Ruleman, b. July 5, 1933; d. Aug. 31, 1934.

No. 37 Sixth Generation—36

1) LEEDOYLE WILSON RULEMAN was married December 26, 1934, to Virginia Mae McPherson, born May 4, 1920.

Their children:

1. Lois Jeane Ruleman, b. Apr. 24, 1936.
2. Dorothy Lee Ruleman, b. Sept. 28, 1938.

February 19, 1941, Mr. Ruleman took for his second wife Alberta Christine Lions, born September 16, 1920.

Their children:

3. Leedoyle Wilson Ruleman, Jr., b. Apr. 4, 1945.
4. Gordon Edward Ruleman, b. July 9, 1946.

He entered the service of U. S. Navy January 6, 1945. S. O. D. discharge March 1, 1945, on account of being wounded in training maneuvers at Bainbridge, Maryland. Carpenter by trade. Now superintendant of a block plant. Baptist. Berwyn, Maryland.

No. 38 Sixth Generation—36

2) CARL EDWIN RULEMAN, son of Stella Mae Rexrode, was married May 5, 1938, to Grace Estelle Morris, born July 28, 1920. He entered the U. S. Army April 10, 1946, serving as bulldozer operator in Yokohama and Toyko, Japan; also as technician third grade in 525 Ordnance. Honorably discharged August 22, 1946, at Fort George C. Meade, Maryland. Now employed in Benning's Electric Power Plant. Forestville, Maryland.

Their children:

1. Carl Edwin Ruleman, Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1939.
2. Gary Ruleman, b. Feb. 3, 1944.

No. 39 Sixth Generation—36

3) FRED ALBERT RULEMAN, born October 6, 1920, son of Stella Mae Rexrode, was married September 18, 1941, to Margaret Geraldine Springmann, born September 29, 1923.

Private first class Fred Albert Ruleman, A. S. N. 33376813, gives his war service record as follows: Entered U. S. Army October 8, 1942; inducted at Camp Lee, Virginia; twenty two weeks of basic training at Camp McQuaide, California. In January he was sent to Fort Salisbury, Delaware, for a three day period, after which he went to his permanent base at Fort Miles, Delaware. During his time in the U. S. Army he was gun pointer on 16 inch guns; then was transferred to U. S. Mine planter, Frank, where he served as deck hand, doing such jobs as planting mines, later taking them up in the Atlantic Ocean; served three years, four months and ten days, receiving the good conduct medal and ribbon; also the American Theatre ribbon, was honorably discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, February 6, 1946. Now taking a course in flying with the Engineering Research Corporation. He, Baptist. She, Catholic. Reside at Greenbelt, Maryland. They have one child:

1. Patricia Mae Ruleman, b. Feb. 5, 1942.

No. 40 Sixth Generation—36

4) EARL LLOYD RULEMAN, son of Stella Mae Rexrode, was married September 27, 1946, to Violet Augustine Berigon, born November 22, 1926. He entered the U. S. Army January 19, 1943. Served with the Combat Engnieers in France, Germany and Austria, earning two battle stars for the Central Europe and the Rhineland Campaigns. He also has Hash mark for three years service and two bars for one year overseas. He is a carpenter by trade. Now taking commercial pilot's course in Aviation. Baptist. Berwyn, Maryland.

No. 41 Sixth Generation—36

5) EUGENE ALLEN RULEMAN, son of Stella Mae Rexrode, entered the Merchant Marine April 10, 1945. Served in the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans as a first class oiler on the Steamship Monteray; was released on account of spinal injuries on July 23, 1945.

No. 42 Fifth Generation—32

3) WILLIE RUTH REXRODE, daughter of Amanda Ellen Rodeffer, was married October 21, 1921, to Clyde Pittington, born September 21, 1892. Shoe factory worker at Harrisonburg, Virginia. Methodist. Keezletown, Virginia.

No. 43 Fifth Generation—32

4) PERRY LEE REXRODE, son of Amanda Ellen Rodeffer, was married August 20, 1925, to Ruth Viola Viland, of Seneca, Illinois. She was born April 26, 1909. Carpenter. Methodist. Berwyn, Maryland.

Their children:

1. Robert Viland Rexrode, b. July 20, 1926.
2. Joy Virginia Rexrode, b. April 26, 1928.
3. Patricia Lee Rexrode, b. Mch. 19, 1935.
4. Joan Ruth Rexrode, b. May 31, 1938.

No. 44 Sixth Generation—43

1) ROBERT VILAND REXRODE, son of Perry Lee Rexrode, entered the U. S. Navy June 21, 1944, serving as radio man second class on the destroyer escort U. S. S. Rizzi. He was honorably discharged June 2, 1946, and is now in the Naval Reserves.

No. 45 Fifth Generation—32

5) GRACE FLORENCE REXRODE, born May 11, 1904, daughter of Amanda Ellen Rodeffer, was married July 1,

1925, to Louis M. Bryant, born September 21, 1904. She is employed with the Engineering Research Corporation. He is a painter by trade. Baptist. Berwyn, Maryland. They have one child:

1. Grace Ellen Bryant, b. June 22, 1928. She expects to be a trained nurse and is attending the University of Maryland taking physical education.

No. 46 Fifth Generation—32

6) CLAUD HENRY REXRODE, born May 18, 1909, son of Amanda Ellen Rodeffer, was married March 26, 1932, to Arbutus Delilah Dean, born April 23, 1915. Carpenter and painter. Methodist. P. O., Rt. 1, Dayton, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Henry Martin Rexrode, b. July 4, 1933.
2. Sevie Lee Rexrode, b. April 23, 1937.
3. Claud Wilson Rexrode, b. Jan. 28, 1940.
4. Sivilla Gene Rexrode, b. Nov. 28, 1942.

No. 47 Fifth Generation—32

7) MAUDE VIRGINIA REXRODE, born May 18, 1909, daughter of Amanda Ellen Rodeffer, was married April 7, 1928, to Willis Showalter Hammer, born January 7, 1908. She died November 1, 1932, and was buried at Clover Hill, Virginia. Their home, Elkton, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Norman Elwood Hammer, b. May 30, 1929, at Elkton, Va.

2. Wanda Lee Hammer, b. May 9, 1932, at McGaheysville, Va. Wanda died Aug. 18, 1932; buried at Clover Hill, Va.

No. 48 Third Generation—2

3) JOHN CONRAD RODEFFER, son of George Rodehafer I, was born January 1, 1837; died December 24, 1908. He was married December 12, 1861, to Columbia Elizabeth

Slater. She was born July 22, 1839; died July, 1922. Both are buried in the Mount Olive Cemetery. Farmer. Brethren. Port Republic, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Mary Jane Rodeffer, b. Nov. 27, 1863.
2. Hettie Margaret Rodeffer, b. Oct. 3, 1867.
3. George William Rodeffer, b. Feb. 17, 1870.
4. Thomas Jackson Rodeffer, b. July 15, 1871.
5. Elizabeth Virginia Rodeffer, b. Mch. 8, 1876.
6. Lydia Susan Rodeffer, b. Jan. 6, 1878.

No. 49 Fourth Generation—48

1) MARY JANE RODEFFER, daughter of John Conrad Rodeffer, was born November 27, 1863; died June 4, 1930; buried in the Mount Olive Cemetery. She was married January 29, 1880, to John William Trobaugh. He was born December 12, 1829; died December 3, 1913; buried at Mill Creek Church Cemetery. Farmer. Brethren. Port Republic, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Blanche Garfield Trobaugh, b. Sept. 25, 1881.
2. John Iver Trobaugh, b. Apr. 7, 1883.
3. Minor Charles Trobaugh, b. Aug. 21, 1885.
4. Mary Leatha Ann Trobaugh, b. Aug. 24, 1886.
5. Margaret Belle Trobaugh, b. Aug. 31, 1888.
6. Joseph William Trobaugh, b. Mch. 31, 1890.
7. Benjamin Paul Trobaugh, b. Feb. 5, 1893.
8. Barbara Elizabeth Trobaugh, b. Feb. 13, 1895.
9. Belvia Virginia Trobaugh, b. July 2, 1900.
10. Lemuel Trobaugh, b. July 2, 1900; died at birth; twin to Belvia.

No. 50 Fifth Generation—49

1) BLANCHE GARFIELD TROBAUGH, daughter of Mary Jane Rodeffer, was married October 24, 1897. to George S. Michael. Farmer. Brethren. Port Republic, Virginia. She died February 13, 1944.

Their children:

1. Vallie Virginia Michael, b. Nov. 27, 1898.
2. John Whitfield Michael, b. Sept. 15, 1902.
3. George Fogle Michael, b. Oct. 14, 1904.
4. Thomas Samuel Michael, b. Oct. 9, 1906.
5. Mattie Frances Michael, b. May 1, 1908.
6. Pearl Jane Michael, b. Nov. 19, 1913; d. Jan. 4, 1942.

No. 51 Sixth Generation—50

1) VALLIE VIRGINIA MICHAEL, daughter of Blanche Garfield Trobaugh, was married March 8, 1918, to Minor Robert Bruce, born August 21, 1896. Farmer. Brethren. Duncannon, Pennsylvania.

Their children:

1. Welton McKinley Bruce, b. Dec. 11, 1918.
2. Merle Harding Bruce, b. July 12, 1920.
3. Margaret Virginia Bruce, b. Nov. 15, 1921.
4. Minor Hobert Bruce, b. Jan. 27, 1923.
5. Winifred Marie Bruce, b. May 3, 1924.
6. Mary Frances Bruce, b. Sept. 20, 1925.
7. Blanche Louise Bruce, b. Feb. 27, 1928.
8. George Ruben Bruce, b. Nov. 6, 1930.
9. Robert Bruce, b. July 26, 1932; died day of birth.
10. Janet Loucille Bruce, b. June 16, 1934.

No. 52 Seventh Generation—51

1) WELTON MCKINLEY BRUCE, son of Vallie Virginia Michael, was married December 7, 1937, to Faye Lorainne Minsler, born April 15, 1920. Their children:

1. Gary Lee Bruce, b. Mch. 8, 1941, at Hershey, Pa.
2. Douglas Reggie Bruce, b. June 6, 1942, at Hershey, Pa.

No. 53 Seventh Generation—51

3) MARGARET VIRGINIA BRUCE, daughter of Vallie Virginia Michael, married Lewis Thomas Howell.

Their children:

1. Shirley Ann Bruce Howell, b. Feb. 9, 1945, Duncannon, Pa.

2. Lewis Thomas Howell, Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1946, New Bloomfield, Pa.

No. 54 Seventh Generation—51

4) MINOR HOBERT BRUCE, JR., born January 27, 1923, son of Vallie Virginia Michael. He enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps, at Hershey, Pennsylvania, December 7, 1942. Left December 18, 1942, for the Carolinas where he took his basic training. Saw service with the Fourth Marine division in the South Pacific, on Saipan Island; later on Tinian Island, where he was killed in action August 2, 1944. Buried on Tinian Island. Rating, Private First Class.

No. 55 Seventh Generation—51

5) WINIFRED MARIE BRUCE, daughter of Vallie Virginia Michael, was married June 16, 1941, to Lawrence Elsworth Jenkins. One child:

1. Bruce Lawrence Jenkins, b. Dec. 22, 1945, Doylestown, Pa.

No. 56 Seventh Generation—51

6) MARY FRANCES BRUCE, daughter of Vallie Virginia Michael, was married December 1, 1944, to Christian Flickinger Way. They have one child:

1. Alan Lee Way, b. Sept. 11, 1946; d. Mch. 23, 1947.

No. 57 Sixth Generation—50

3) GEORGE FOGLE MICHAEL, born October 19, 1904, son of Blanche Garfield Trobaugh, married Marjorie Shifflett. Mechanic. Brethren. Grottoes, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Marjorie June Shifflett Michael, b. June 12, 19——

No. 58 Sixth Generation—50

4) THOMAS SAMUEL MICHAEL, son of Blanche Garfield Trobaugh, was born October 9, 1906. He married Bertha Dean. Brethren. Factory worker. Port Republic, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Evelyn Michael, b.
2. Nora Virginia Michael, b. Nov. 17,
3. Herman Franklin Michael, b. Feb. 17, 1933.
4. Norma Jean Michael, b.
5. George Thomas Michael, b. July 8, 1942.

No. 59 Sixth Generation—50

5) MATTIE FRANCES MICHAEL, daughter of Blanche Garfield Trobaugh, was born May 1, 1908. She was married February 18, 1933, to Clarence Thomas Hinkle, born September 29, 1901. Farmer and trucker. Brethren, Penn Laird, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Donald Whitfield Hinkle, b. Jan. 7, 1935
2. George William Hinkle, b. Jan. 7, 1935

No. 60 Sixth Generation—50

6) PEARL JANE MICHAEL, daughter of Blanche Garfield Trobaugh, was born November 19, 1913; died January 4, 1942. She was married to Nicholas Coleman. Factory worker. Brethren. Port Republic, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Faynetta Ann Coleman, b.
2. Jane Frances Coleman, b. Dec. 6, 1941.

No. 61 Fifth Generation—49

2) JOHN IVER TROBAUGH, son of Mary Jane Rodeffer, was born April 7, 1883; died August 3, 1945. He was married July 19, 1911, to Louella L. Sharff. Contractor. Brethren. Baltimore, Maryland. They have old child:

1. Merle Trobaugh.

No. 62 Fifth Generation—49

3) CHARLES MINOR TROBAUGH, son of Mary Jane Rodeffer, was born August 21, 1885. He was married December 28, 1910, to Edna V. Harlow. Brethren. Machinist, Waynesboro, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Thomas Trobaugh.

No. 63 Sixth Generation—62

1) THOMAS TROBAUGH, son of Charles Minor Trobaugh, is an electrician; married and has one child; resides in N. Y. City.

No. 64 Fifth Generation—49

4) MARY LEATHA ANN TROBAUGH, daughter of Mary Jane Rodeffer, was born August 24, 1886. She was married February 21, 1905, to Edward Harrison Michael, born June 9, 1883, died Oct. 31, 1947. Farmer. Brethren. Port Republic, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Mary Jane Michael, b. Dec. 12, 1909.
2. Anna Belle Michael, b. Sept. 3, 1913.
3. Edward Harrison Michael, Jr., b. April 2, 1925.

No. 65 Sixth Generation—64

1) MARY JANE MICHAEL, daughter of Leatha Ann Trobaugh, was married December 24, 1932, to Walter Melvin Ettinger. Farmer. Brethren. Port Republic, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Janie Belle Ettinger, b.
2. Edward Melvin Ettinger, b.

No. 66 Sixth Generation—64

2) ANNA BELLE MICHAEL, daughter of Mary Leatha Trobaugh, was born September 3, 1913. She was married April 8, 1939, to James Alfred Pitman. Factory worker.

Brethren. Port Republic, Virginia. Their child:

1. Mary Leatha Ann Pitman, b. April 11, 1940.

No. 67 Sixth Generation—64

3) EDWARD HARRISON MICHAEL, JR., son of Mary Leatha Ann Trobaugh, was born April 2, 1925. He was married May 21, 1947, to Anna Belle Loraine Good, born July 10, 1929. Farmer. Brethren. Port Republic, Virginia.

No. 68 Fifth Generation—49

5) MARGARET BELLE TROBAUGH, daughter of Mary Jane Rodeffer, was born August 31, 1888. She was married on March 6 1907, to Ernest Lee Sipe, born October 28, 1879. Farmer. Brethren. McGaheysville, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Edna Lee Sipe, b. Dec. 22, 1907.
2. Homer Meredith Sipe, b. July 12, 1910.
3. Leoma Elsworth Sipe, b. May 1, 1912.

No. 69 Sixth Generation—68

1) EDNA LEE SIPE, daughter of Margaret Belle Trobaugh, was married August 14, 1939, to Edward Glenwood Kiblinger, born April 2, 1918. She, Brethren; he, Methodist. Merchant. Elkton, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Margaret Rae Kiblinger, b. April 17, 1944.
2. Ronald Edward Kiblinger, b. Dec. 7, 1946.

No. 70 Sixth Generation—68

2) HOMER MEREDITH SIPE, son of Margaret Belle Trobaugh, was married December 23, 1932, to Theressa Long, born July 14, 1912. He is employed at the Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Maryland. Brethren. Residence, Kensington, Maryland. They have one child:

1. Nancy Arlene Sipe, b. Jan. 17, 1937.

No. 71 Sixth Generation—68

3) LEOMA ELSWORTH SIPE, son of Margaret Belle Trobaugh, was married July 1, 1932, to Catherine Long, born July 15, 1910. He a lumber salesman. Brethren. 845 S. High St., Harrisonburg, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Leoma Elsworth Sipe, Jr., b. Mch. 4, 1943.

No. 72 Fifth Generation—49

6) JOSEPH WILLIAM TROBAUGH, son of Mary Jane Rodeffer, was born March 31, 1890. He was married May 21, 1914, to Anna I. Zentmyer. Operates Trobaugh Appliance Store. Lutheran. 226 E. Main St., Waynesboro, Penna.

Their children:

1. Nelson Leon Trobaugh, b. Nov. 6, 1914.
2. William Joseph Trobaugh, Jr., b. June 5, 1918.
3. Donald Ralph Trobaugh, b. Oct. 11, 1922.

No. 73 Sixth Generation—72

1) NELSON LEON TROBAUGH, son of Joseph William Trobaugh, was married November 6, 1937, to Pauline Byrd, born September 11, 1905. Mechanic. Brethren. Waynesboro, Pennsylvania.

No. 74 Sixth Generation—72

2) WILLIAM JOSEPH TROBAUGH, JR., was married December 20, 1941, to Helen Fitz, born October 14, 1922. Electrician. Waynesboro, Pennsylvania.

No. 75 Sixth Generation—72

3) DONALD RALPH TROBAUGH, son of Joseph William Trobaugh, was married November 7, 1942, to Mary Ellen Socks, born January 11, 1924. Electrician. Waynesboro, Pennsylvania.

Their children:

1. Donna Ellen Trobaugh, b. June 27, 1943.
2. William Jacob Trobaugh, b. June 28, 1944.

No. 76 Fifth Generation—49

7) Benjamin Paul Trobaugh, son of Mary Jane Rodeffer, was born February 5, 1893. He married Margaret Fay. Residence, Westend, California.

No. 77 Fifth Generation—49

8) Barbara Elizabeth Trobaugh, daughter of Mary Jane Rodeffer, was born February 13, 1895. She was married December 27, 1920, to Otho W. Shifflette. Factory worker. Brethren. 225 E. Main St., Palmyra, Pennsylvania. They have one child:

1. Carroll Trobaugh Shifflette, b. Jan. 24, 1927.

No. 78 Fifth Generation—49

9) Belvie Virginia Trobaugh, daughter of Mary Jane Rodeffer, was born July 2, 1900. She was married August 4, 1930, to James C. Huffman. Factory worker. Brethren. Waynesboro, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Fay Huffman, b. Oct. 31, 1932.
2. Gray Huffman, b. June 7, 1940.

No. 79 Fourth Generation—48

2) Hettie Margaret Rodeffer, born Oct. 3, 1867, daughter of John Conrad Rodehafer, and Peter W. Showalter, born Dec. 30, 1863, were married January 8, 1885. Mr. Showalter died June 16, 1941, and is buried in the Mill Creek Church Cemetery. They were farmers and lived in the Port Republic neighborhood. Brethren.

Their children:

1. Stella Viola Showalter, b. Sept. 14, 1885.
2. Stormy Frances Showalter, b. July 17, 1887.

3. Roscoe C. Showalter, b. July 25, 1889.
4. Ruby Webb Showalter, b. Nov. 6, 1891.
5. Raymond H. Showalter, b. Mch. 9, 1893.
6. Jacob Paul Showalter, b. Aug. 30, 1897.
7. Mary Virginia Showalter, b. Feb. 27, 1901.
8. Margaret Elizabeth Showalter, b. June 3, 1903.
9. Anna Naomi Showalter, b. June 1, 1907.

No. 80 Fifth Generation—79

1) STELLA VIOLA SHOWALTER, born Sept. 14, 1885, daughter of Hettie Margaret Rodeffer, married Archie E. Wilson, born April 23, 1882. Farmer. Brethren. 412 Peterson St., Fort Collins, Colorado.

Their children:

1. John William Wilson, b. July 2, 1913.
2. Emma Frances Wilson, b. June 23, 1917.

No. 81 Sixth Generation—80

1) JOHN WILLIAM WILSON, son of Stella Viola Showalter, enlisted for service in World War II. Was given a medical discharge on account of a previous leg injury in an automobile accident. Now in business in San Francisco, California. Single.

No. 82 Sixth Generation—80

2) EMMA FRANCES WILSON, daughter of Stella Viola Showalter, was born June 23, 1917. She attended Colorado A. & M. College, Fort Collins, Colorado. December 24, 1940, she was married to Omer Joseph Kelley, born May 31, 1914. He holds B. S., M. S. and Ph. D. degrees and is employed as Principal Soil Scientist, O. S. D. A. Catholic. 425 North First West, Logan, Colorado.

Their children:

1. Michael Omer Kelley, b. Dec. 23, 1943.
2. Kevin Wilson Kelley, b. April 16, 1946.

No. 83 Fifth Generation—79

2) STORMY FRANCES SHOWALTER, daughter of Hettie Margaret Rodeffer, born July 17, 1887. She married Edgar Garber, born August 21, 1895. Carpenter. Brethren. Port Republic, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Douglas Harper Garber, b. Apr. 29, 1919; d. Feb. 20, 1920.
2. Donald Showalter Garber, b. Jan. 8, 1922.
3. David Byran Garber, b. July 13, 1925.

No. 83a Sixth Generation—83

2) DONALD SHOWALTER GARBER, son of Stormy Frances Showalter, was married January, 1946, to Esther Johnson, of Chicago, Illinois. Employed with Bell Telephone Company. He, Brethren; she, Presbyterian. 8724 South Bishop St., Chicago, Illinois.

1. Donald Edgar Garber, b. Nov. 6, 1946
2. David Nelson Garber, b. Nov. 6, 1946

No. 84 Fifth Generation—79

3) ROSCOE C. SHOWALTER, son of Hettie Margaret Rodeffer, was born July 25, 1889; died September 15, 1929; buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colorado. He married Anna Riddle, born October 17, 1892. Automobile salesman. Brethren. Denver, Colorado.

They have two foster children:

1. Robert William Showalter, b. Aug. 23, 1918.
2. Bettie June Showalter, b. June 1, 1924.

No. 84a Sixth Generation—84

1) ROBERT WILLIAM SHOWALTER married Helen Wilson. Mechanic. He, Brethren; she, Methodist. Gillette, Wyoming. They have one child:

1. Susanne Showalter, b. July, 1944.

No. 84b Sixth Generation—84

2) BETTIE JUNE SHOWALTER married George Johnson. Mechanic. Washington State. They have two children:

1. Leslie Johnson.
2. Robert Johnson.

No. 85 Fifth Generation—79

4) RUBY WEBB SHOWALTER, daughter of Hettie Margaret Rodeffer, was born November 6, 1891. She married Kemper Jarrels. Farmer. Brethren. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Mabel Virginia Jarrels, b. March 3, 1918.
2. Leo Dinkle Jarrels, b. June 29, 1919.
3. Mary Frances Jarrels, b. March 29, 1921.
4. Warren Showalter Jarrels, b. Oct. 13, 1922.
5. Janie Margaret Jarrels, b. May 24, 1924; d. Nov. 1924.
6. Hettie Lou Jarrels, b. Aug. 9, 1925.
7. William Benjamin Jarrels, b. July 24, 1927.
8. Kemper Richard Jarrels, b. Sept. 13, 1929.
9. John Carl Jarrels, b. March 8, 1932.
10. Norma Ann Jarrels, b. Oct. 24, 1935.

No. 86 Sixth Generation—85

6) HETTIE LOU JARRELS, daughter of Ruby Webb Showalter, was married June 22, 1946, to Eugene S. Wagner, son of Minor H. Wagner, of Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

No. 87 Fifth Generation—79

5) RAYMOND H. SHOWALTER, son of Hettie Margaret Rodeffer, was born March 9, 1893; died September 4, 1930. He married Alberta Craun, born February 6, 1893. Electrician. Brethren. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Their children:

1. William Harvey Showalter, b. June 15, 1923.
2. Agnes Louise Showalter, b. November 20, 1925.

No. 88 Fifth Generation—79

6) JACOB PAUL SHOWALTER, son of Hettie Margaret Rodeffer, was born August 30, 1897. He married Bertha Pence, born August 23, 1900. Farmer. Brethren. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Patricia Ann Showalter, b. May 24, 1932.
2. K. Paul Showalter, born Oct. 6, 1937.
3. Samuel Peter Showalter, b. 1942.

No. 89 Fifth Generation—79

8) MARGARET ELIZABETH SHOWALTER, daughter of Hettie Margaret Rodeffer, was born June 3, 1903. She married Virgil Finks, born November 17, 1904. Bookkeeper. Brethren. Port Republic, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Alan Peter Finks, b. Aug. 5, 1941.
2. Linda Joyce Finks, b. Oct. 4, 1945.

No. 90 Fifth Generation—79

9) ANNA NAOMI SHOWALTER, daughter of Hettie Margaret Rodeffer, was born June 1, 1907. She married Lester Huffman, born May 25, 1903. Farmer and assistant manager cold storage, Timberville, Virginia. Brethren.

Their children:

1. Donald Robert Huffman, b. Aug. 7, 1932.
2. Evelyn Joyce Huffman, b. Sept. 17, 1933.
3. Carolyn Ann Huffman, b. Feb. 16, 1935.
4. Kenneth Lester Huffman, b. June 27, 1936.
5. Dorothy Margaret Huffman, b. April 1, 1943.
6. Mary Beth Huffman, b. Aug. 21, 1945.

No. 91 Fourth Generation—48

3) GEORGE WILLIAM RODEFFER, son of John Conrad Ro-

deffer, was born February 17, 1870; died April 8, 1934; buried in Lynn Grove Cemetery, Greeley, Colorado. He was married December 6, 1891, to Laura H. Pirkey, born July 30, 1874. Farmer. Brethren. Evans, Colorado. After the death of George William his widow, Laura H. Pirkey, and her three living children moved to California. Her address is 668 W. 70th St., Los Angeles, California.

Their children:

1. Elmer Abraham Rodeffer, b. Oct. 19, 1892.
2. Edyth Florine Rodeffer, b. Jan. 29, 1896.
3. Edgar William Rodeffer, b. May 1, 1900.
4. George Rodeffer, b. Oct. 31, 1913; died June 7, 1931 —killed accidentally.

No. 92 Fifth Generation—91

1) Elmer Abraham Rodeffer, son of George William Rodeffer, was born October 19, 1892. He married Alfreda Showalter. Machinist. Los Angeles, California. He saw service in World War I, with Company M, 157th Infantry. They have one child:

1. Elmer Orion Rodeffer, b. Nov. 17, 1917, at Blackfoot, Idaho.

No. 93 Sixth Generation—92

1) Elmer Orion Rodeffer, son of Elmer Abraham Rodeffer, was born November 17, 1917. He saw three years and six months service with the ground crew of Navy Air Force in World War II, mostly overseas and South Pacific. Contractor. Congregational. Los Angeles, Calif.

No. 94 Fifth Generation—91

2) Edyth Florine Rodeffer, daughter of George William Rodeffer, was born January 29, 1896, at Mill Creek, Virginia. She married George Lewis, now retired, and resides at 852 W. 66th St., Los Angeles, California. Baptist.

No. 95 Fifth Generation—91

3) EDGAR WILLIAM RODEFFER, son of George William Rodeffer, was born May 1, 1900. He was drafted for service in World War II, September 1943. Several months later he was discharged, his work as air-conditioning engineer being considered essential. Baptist. Residence, Pasadena, California.

No. 96 Fourth Generation—48

4) THOMAS JACKSON RODEFFER, son of John Conrad Rodeffer, was born July 15, 1871; died December 9, 1946; buried in Thornrose Cemetery, Staunton, Virginia. He married Hattie Brown Fisher, born December 25, 1870. Brethren. Staunton, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Lola Virginia Rodeffer. b. April 8, 1902.
2. Andrew Jackson Rodeffer, b. Sept. 16, 1904.
3. Laura Margaret Rodeffer, b. April 16, 1906.
4. Mattie Louise Rodeffer, b. July 16, 1907.

No. 97 Fifth Generation—96

1) LOLA VIRGINIA RODEFFER, daughter of Thomas Jackson Rodeffer, married Charles Edward Shifflett. Farmer. Brethren. Timberville, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Tassie Virginia Shifflett, b. July ————
2. Ollie Mae Shifflett, b. May 2, 19——
3. Charles Edward Shifflett, Jr., b. July 16, 19——
4. Carl Shifflett, b. Feb. 27, 1931.
5. Nellie Shifflett, b. April 16, 1933.

No. 98 Sixth Generation—97

1) TASSIE VIRGINIA SHIFFLETT, daughter of Lola Virginia Rodeffer, married Marion Sharp. Electrician, Vienna, Va.

Their children:

1. Louise Sharp.
2. Mary Sharp.
3. Marian Sharp.

No. 99 Sixth Generation—97

2) OLLIE MAE SHIFFLETT, daughter of Lola Virginia Rodeffer, married Roy L. Shifflett. Crozet, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Catherine Virginia Shifflett.
2. Janis Shifflett.
3. Louise Shifflett.

No. 100 Fifth Generation—96

2) ANDREW JACKSON RODEFFER, son Thomas Jackson Rodeffer, married Clare Botkin. Steamshovel operator. Methodist. Riverton, Virginia.

No. 101 Fifth Generation—96

3) LAURA MARGARET RODEFFER, daughter of Thomas Jackson Rodeffer, was married November 11, 1922, to Wade Taswell Calhoun, born May 12, 1894. He was accidentally killed when an automobile ran over him January 1, 1941. He is buried in Thornrose Cemetery. Fireman on railroad; later at Staunton Military Academy. Methodist. Rt. 1, Parkersburg Pike, Staunton, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Charles Douglas Calhoun, b. May 11, 1924.
2. Wilson Thomas Calhoun, b. July 12, 1927.
3. Phyllis Virginia Calhoun, b. July 28, 1930.
4. Garland Lee Calhoun, b. Aug. 21, 1934.

No. 102 Fifth Generation—96

4) MATTIE LOUISE RODEFFER, daughter of Thomas Jackson Rodeffer, born July 16, 1907; died February 22,

1939; buried in Thornrose Cemetery, Staunton, Virginia. She married Paul Franklin Drumheller. Carpenter. Methodist.

Mattie came to an untimely death when building a fire, putting kerosene on the wood in the range she threw in a match while holding the can in hand, and the gasoline in the kerosene caused an explosion, fire from which took the life of her and her small child. Their children:

1. Margarite Louise Drumheller, b. Sept. 16, 1929.
2. Thomas Franklin Drumheller, b. Dec. 16, 1930.
3. Bertie Mae Drumheller, b. May 15, 1933.
4. Shirley Ann Drumheller, b. ——, 1936; d. Feb. 25, 1939.

No. 103 Fourth Generation—48

5) Elizabeth Virginia Rodeffer, daughter of John Conrad Rodeffer, was born March 8, 1876. She was married October 11, 1896 to Charles D. Gilkerson, born October 30, 1871. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Port Republic, Va.

Their children:

1. Elsie Marie Gilkerson, b. Aug. 12, 1897.
2. Grace Elizabeth Gilkerson, b. July 4, 1899.
3. John Douglas Gilkerson, b. Apr. 4, 1904.
4. Ralph James Gilkerson, b. Sept. 18, 1906.
5. Jasper Norwood Gilkerson, b. Oct. 18, 1911.

No. 104 Fifth Generation—103

1) Elsie Marie Gilkerson, daughter of Elizabeth Virginia Rodeffer, was born August 12, 1897. She was married December 1921, to Floyd Thomas Pirkey, born January 8, 1897. Textile worker. Methodist. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Lloyd Thomas Pirkey, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1922.
2. Weldon Azo Pirkey, b. Apr. 26, 1926.
3. Erma Virginia Pirkey, b. Mch. 18, 1934.

No. 105 Sixth Generation—104

2) WELDON AZÓ PIRKEY, son of Elsie Marie Gilkerson, was born April 26, 1926. He graduated from the Port Republic High School. Entered service for World War II September 5, 1944, and was sent overseas January 24, 1945, serving with the Seventh Army as Pfc. He was wounded in action in Germany March 11, 1945, and died in hospital in France April 6, 1945. Buried in France.

No. 106 Fifth Generation—103

2) GRACE ELIZABETH GILKERSON, daughter of Elizabeth Virginia Rodeffer, was born July 4, 1899. She was married June 27, 1925, to Arthur A. Bare, born August 18, 1889. Works for Hershey. Methodist. Residence 36 N. Green St., Palmyra, Pennsylvania. The had one child:

1. Arthur A. Bare, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1927; died Nov. 20, 1937; buried at Weyers Cave, Virginia.

No. 107 Fifth Generation—103

3) JOHN DOUGLAS GILKERSON, son of Elizabeth Virginia Rodeffer, was born April 4, 1904. He was married July 8, 1930, to Helen Virginia Byrd, born May 24, 1909. He works at the Hershey Factory. Methodist. Residence, Hershey, Pennsylvania. The have one child:

1. Mariam Narice Gilkerson, b. Mch. 12, 1933.

No. 108 Fifth Generation—103

4) RALPH JAMES GILKERSON, son of Elizabeth Virginia Rodeffer, was born September 18, 1906. He was married August 24, 1932, to Ida Amanda Steiner, born January 30, 1903. Works with Hershey. Methodist. Palmyra, Pennsylvania.

No. 109 Fifth Generation—103

5) JASPER NORWOOD GILKERSON, son of Elizabeth Vir-

ginia Rodeffer, was born October 18, 1911. He was married July 11, 1931, to Mae Hammer, born August 1908. He works at DuPont Silk Mills. Methodist. Grottoes, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Jasper Azo Gilkerson, b. Feb. 13, 1933.
2. Inez Marie Gilkerson, b. Sept. 30, 1935.

No. 110 Fourth Generation—48

6) LYDIA SUSAN RODEFFER, daughter of John Conrad Rodeffer, was born January 14, 1879. She was married December 26, 1897, to Lemuel Bennington. He was born February 19, 1876, and died September 14, 1941. Blacksmith. Brethren. Residence, 2654 W. 32nd Ave., Denver, Colorado. They have one child:

1. Edna Elizabeth Bennington, b. Nov. 21, 1898.

No. 111 Fifth Generation—110

1) EDNA ELIZABETH BENNINGTON, daughter of Lydia Susan Rodeffer, was married January 12, 1921, to Gordon Ira Stone, born March 19, 1892. Methodist. Box 93, Arvada, Colorado. Their children:

1. Betty Sue Stone, b. Jan. 26, 1928.
2. Gordon Lee Stone, b. Aug. 19, 1935.

No. 112 Sixth Generation—111

1) BETTY SUE STONE, daughter of Edna Elizabeth Bennington, was married Sept. 7, 1947, to Robert Ray Morse, born Nov. 17, 1925.

No. 113 Third Generation—2

4) ANN RODEHAFER, daughter of George Rodehafer I, was born December 26, 1838. She married William Miltenbarger. They had one child: 1. Mary Elizabeth Miltenbarger.

No. 114 Fourth Generation—113

1) MARY ELIZABETH MILTENBARGER, daughter of Ann Rodehafer, was married first to Samuel H. Cassidy, of Harrisonburg, Virginia. He died and is buried at the Union Presbyterian Church Cemetery. They had one child, William Cassidy, who located in West Virginia.

After the passing of Mr. Cassidy, Mary Elizabeth married David Yankee, of West Virginia. He was a sawmill man and was killed while working at the mill. Later Mary Elizabeth took a third husband, Isaiah Gladwell. They lived in Alexandria, Virginia, and she died there.

No. 115 Third Generation—2

9) WILLIAM RODEHAFER, son of George I, was born January 17, 1852; died March 23, 1898. He was married April 27, 1879, to Ann Elizabeth Foley, born January 1, ——; died May 1913. Both are buried in the Union Presbyterian Church Cemetery, at Cross Keys.

Their children:

1. Etta Rodeffer, b. Feb. 25, 1882.
2. Oda Rodeffer, b. Sept. 1885.
3. Ida Rodeffer, b. June 5, 1887.
4. Luther Webster Rodeffer, b. Sept. 6, 1889.
5. Hattie Forest Rodeffer, b. Sept. 29, 1891.
6. Garcie W. Rodeffer, b. Mch. 1, 1897.

No. 116 Fourth Generation—115

1) ETTA RODEFFER, daughter of William Rodeffer, was married November 11, 1907, to Algernon C. Flick. He was born November 19, 1882. Carpenter. Methodist. They live at the old William Rodeffer homestead, near Friedens Church. P. O., Mt. Crawford, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Naomi Elizabeth Flick, b. Oct. 17, 1911.

No. 117 Fifth Generation—116

1) NAOMI ELIZABETH FLICK, was married October 13, 1945, to William Jennings Bryan Clayton, born at Rushville, Virginia, in the year 1901, son of Jacob and Isabel Clayton. Painter.

No. 118 Fourth Generation—115

2) ODA RODEFFER, daughter of William Rodeffer, was born September 15, 1885. She was married December 30, 1911, to Luther I. Morris, born April 18, 1891. Carpenter. Brethren. Vienna, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Frances Marie Morris, b. Dec. 15, 1912.
2. Violet Pauline Morris, b. July 24, 1914.
3. Ira Claud Morris, b. Aug. 13, 1916.
4. Agnes Virginia Morris, b. Sept. 4, 1922.
5. Louise Elizabeth Morris, b. May 22, 1926.
6. Nellie Mae Morris, b. Aug. 16, 1927.

No. 119 Fifth Generation—118

1) FRANCES MARIE MORRIS, daughter of Oda Rodeffer, was married April 19, 1931, to Aubry N. Yawl, born August 6, 1909. Carpenter. Methodist. Residence, 6049 N. 20th St., Arlington, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Joyce Ann Yawl, b. Jan. 6, 1938.

No. 120 Fifth Generation—118

2) VIOLET PAULINE MORRIS, daughter of Oda Rodeffer, was married September 8, 1931, to Henry Jones. Nurseryman. Broad Run, Virginia.

No. 121 Fifth Generation—118

3) IRA CLAUD MORRIS, son of Oda Rodeffer, was married February 1942, to Louise Hampton. Motorman. Metho-

dist. He enlisted for service in World War II and was killed in line of duty July 12, 1944. Rating Sergeant.

No. 122 Fifth Generation—118

4) AGNES VIRGINIA MORRIS, daughter of Oda Rodeffer, was married September, 1941, to Charles Makely, born May 21, 1912. Dairyman. Fairfax, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Charlotte Margaret Makely, b. June, 1942.
2. Carol Ann Makely, b. Nov. 26, 1944.

No. 123 Fourth Generation—115

3) IDA RODEFFER, daughter of William Rodeffer, was married June 14, 1913, to Louis Franklin Wright. Farmer. Brethren. Residence, near Raleigh Springs. P. O. Rt. 2, Dayton, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Frances Wright, b. Oct. 17, 1920.

No. 124 Fourth Generation—115

4) LUTHER WEBSTER RODEFFER, son of William Rodeffer, was born September 6, 1889. He was married August 28, 1913, to Maylah Hope Hammer, born September 26, 1890. Farmer. Methodist. Penn Laird, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Ralph Fravel Rodeffer, b. Mch. 16, 1914.
2. Frances Rodeffer, b. April 27, 1918.
3. Irene Rodeffer, b. May 12, 1921.

No. 125 Fifth Generation—124

1) RALPH FRAVEL RODEFFER, was married August 17, 1935, to Pauline Ruth Hensley, born December 30, 1917. Farmer. Methodist. He saw service in the U. S. Navy in World War II. One child:

1. Glen Hensley Rodeffer, b. April 8, 1936.

No. 126 Fifth Generation—124

2) FRANCES RODEFFER, daughter of Luther Webster Rodeffer, was married May 20, 1940, to Francis Kite, born May 17, 1918. Storekeeper. Methodist. Richmond, Virginia. He enlisted for service in World War II and was killed in France March 15, 1945. Her address now is Penn Laird, Virginia. They had one child:

1. Jacenta Page Kite, b. July 12, 1942.

No. 127 Fourth Generation—115

5) HATTIE FOREST RODEFFER, daughter of William Rodeffer, was born September 29, 1891; died February 6, 1944; buried at Bridgewater, Virginia. She was married September 15, 1913, to Charles H. Wright. Farmer. Methodist. Bridgewater, Virginia.

No. 128 Fourth Generation—115

6) GRACIE W. RODEFFER, son of William Rodeffer, was married April 28, 1914, to Flora Miller. He works in the Navy Yard. Methodist. Utica, New York.

——o——

No. 129 Second Generation—1

2) MARGARET RODEHAFER, born August 25, 1807, daughter of Conrad and Nancy Rodehafer, married Daniel Long, born August 6, 1810. Margaret died June 6, 1893 and Daniel died May 5, 1898. Both are buried in the Mill Creek Church Cemetery. They were Brethren. Farmers.

Their children:

1. William Long, b. April 12, 1834; d. Oct. 8, 1851.
2. Conrad Long, b. Dec. 25, 1837.
3. Isaac Long, b. June 5, 1840.
4. Elizabeth Long, b. March 3, 1843.
5. Margaret Long, b. Feb. 6, 1847.

No. 130 Third Generation—129

2) CONRAD LONG, born Dec. 25, 1837, son of Margaret Rodehafer, and Frances Baker, born Dec. 8, 1842, were married December 8, 1862. Conrad died February 17, 1909. The following is taken from an account of Mr. Long's passing as published in the Harrisonburg Daily on February 19, 1909:

"Conrad Long, a prosperous and widely known farmer of the Good's Mill neighborhood, was found dead Wednesday evening on the eastern slope of the Blue Ridge mountain, a short distance from the Brown's Gap road. When discovered the body was lying in a private roadway, where it was evident Mr. Long had fallen from his horse. He had been dead the greater part of the day.

"Mr. Long, who lived about midway between Good's Mill and Port Republic, on what is known as the Port Republic road, left home early Wednesday morning, saying he was going to the mountain to purchase fence posts. Going by way of the Brown's Gap road, he reached the top of the mountain shortly before 9 o'clock. A mile after he had crossed the summit he met with John Garrison, whose home is near by. To Mr. Garrison he stated he was on his way to see Ad. Harris, tenant on the Harnsberger place, which was near by on a side road. He added that if he was unable to get posts from Harris, he would ride over to see Garrison, who had posts for sale.

"After the two men parted nothing more was seen of Mr. Long until his lifeless body was found by two small sons of Mr. Harris. Mr. Long's horse, a vigorous, spirited animal, was found at the Harris barn. Mr. Harris ordered it taken up and fed, believing it to be the horse of a man expected there that day from Augusta County to inspect the place with a view to buying. He presumed that the animal had escaped from its owner while the prospective purchaser was engaged in roaming over the place. When the horse had not been claimed by supper time, Mr. Harris, who was suffering with rheumatism, sent his two small sons to search for the man. They soon returned with the startling

news that a man lay dead by the side of the driveway leading to the Brown's Gap road and less than 200 yards from the barn."

A messenger was hurriedly sent to the nearest telephone to give information to the family and the authorities.

Frances Long died May 8, 1929. Both are buried at the Mill Creek Church. Farmer. Brethren.

Their children:

1. Mary Margaret Long, b. Nov. 14, 1864.
2. Elizabeth Florence Long, b. Jan. 4, 1867.
3. Martha Alice Long, b. March 3, 1869.
4. Ida Frances Long, b. Oct. 2, 1870.
5. Susan Virginia Long, b. May 28, 1872.
6. Rebecca Ann Long, b. Oct. 8, 1873.
7. Hattie Dora Long, b. June 9, 1875.
8. Daniel Clark Long, b. Sept. 5, 1877.
9. Ottie Eleonora Long, b. Feb. 21, 1879.
10. Isaac Jackson Long, b. July 10, 1881.
11. Willie Etta Long, b. Feb. 16, 1885.

No. 131 Fourth Generation—130

1) Mary Margaret Long, born Nov. 14, 1864, daughter of Conrad Long, was married to Jackson F. Baker, of Kansas, born 1863. Mary Margaret was born at Cross Keys, Virginia. After marriage they made their home in Kansas. Both Methodist. Farmer. P. O. Rock, Kansas. They had one child.

1. Emory F. Baker, b. Nov., 1903.

No. 132 Fifth Generation—131

1) Emory F. Baker, born November, 1903, son of Mary Margaret Long, married Martha Sax. Mr. Baker is engaged in an electrical store business. They are Presbyterians and reside at Winfield Kansas.

Their child:

1. John Franklin Baker, b. June, 1944.

No. 133 Fourth Generation—130

2) Elizabeth Florence Long, born at Cross Keys,

Va., Jan. 4, 1867, daughter of Conrad Long, was married May 9, 1900, to Henry Felt Bonts. Mr. Bonts was born Sept. 30, 1855, and died Oct. 24, 1917. He was a farmer, Lutheran, and resided at Penn Laird, Va. She was Brethren. No children. She died March 7, 1947.

No. 134 Fourth Generation—130

3) MARTHA ALICE LONG, born March 3, 1869, at Cross Keys, Va., daughter of Conrad Long, was married December 25, 1889, to Charles Shirey, born Nov. 16, 1865; died August 10, 1939. She died January 17, 1933. Residence Penn Laird, Va. Farmer. Brethren. One child:

1. Willie Lee Shirey (adopted), b. April 2, 1909.

No. 135 Fifth Generation—134

1) WILLIE LEE SHIREY, adopted son of Martha Alice Long and Charles Shirey, was married October 18, 1928, to Alma Simmers, born December 30, 1909. Brethren. Farmer. Reside at Penn Laird, Va.

Their children:

1. Infant daughter, b. and d. Jan. 10, 1930.
2. Robert Harshbarger Shirey, b. Feb. 19, 1931.
3. Helen Jean Shirey, b. Mch. 2, 1934.
4. Janet Lucille Shirey, b. Jan. 12, 1936.
5. Richard Franklin Shirey, b. June 7, 1940.
6. Carolyn Elizabeth Shirey, b. Aug. 21, 1943.

No. 136 Fourth Generation—130

4) IDA FRANCES LONG, daughter of Conrad Long, was born at Cross Keys, Va., October 2, 1870. She was married December 24, 1893, to Daniel Christian Cline, who was born August 29, 1865. Brethren. Farmer. P. O. Address: Grottoes, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Daniel Arlie Cline, b. April 23, 1895.
2. Arline Frances Cline, b. April 3, 1898; d. June 7, 1909.

3. Rufus Robert Cline, b. Aug. 17, 1902.
4. Joseph Isaac Cline, b. March 10, 1911.

No. 137 Fifth Generation—136

1) DANIEL ARLIE CLINE, son of Ida Frances Long, was born at New Hope, Va., April 23, 1895. He was married December, 1916, to Mary Borden, of Waynesboro, Va. Farmer. Brethren. Residence, Waynesboro, Va.

Their children:

1. Oliver Wendell Cline, b. Oct. 22, 1916.
2. Louise Frances Cline, b. June 30, 1918.
3. James Daniel Cline, b. Sept. 10, 1919.
4. Ellen Weaird Cline, b. March 6, 1922.
5. Roy Long Cline, b. July 23, 1923.
6. Fred Milton Cline, b. Jan. 30, 1925.
7. Jane Lee Cline, b. Aug. 31, 1926.
8. Willard Bordon Cline, b. Feb. 7, 1928.
9. Nell Marie Cline, b. Nov. 14, 1930.
10. Ruth Elizabeth Cline, b. Dec. 18, 1934.

No. 138 Sixth Generation—137

1) OLIVER WENDELL CLINE, son of Daniel Arlie Cline, was born October 22, 1916. Was married April 21, 1945, to Ethel Mae Garber, born April 18, 1921. Now employed by Civ. Pub. Service Camp, at Tallahassee, Florida. Brethren.

No. 139 Fifth Generation—136

3) RUFUS ROBERT CLINE, son of Ida Frances Long, was born at New Hope, Va., Aug. 17, 1902. He married Mildred Kerr. Three children were born to this union before the death of Mildred in January, 1931. Rufus took for a second wife Hazel Garber, who was a teacher, to which union two other children were born. Brethren. Farmer. Residence: Grottoes, Va.

Their children:

First marriage

1. Charles Monroe Cline, b. Oct. 19, 1927.

2. Emma Jean Cline, b. June 15, 1929.
3. Josephine Cline, b. Nov. 29, 1930.

Second marriage

4. Martin Leo Cline, b. July, 1935.
5. Janet Faye Cline, b. Sept. 1936.

No. 140 Fifth Generation—136

4) JOSEPH ISAAC CLINE, son of Ida Frances Long, was born at New Hope, Va., March 10, 1911. He married Arvetta Flory. Farmer. Mt. Sidney, Va.

Their children:

1. Joseph Isaac Cline, Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1937.
2. Rebecca Ann Cline, b. Aug. 12, 1940.
3. John Andrew Cline, b. Dec. 28, 1944.

No. 141 Fourth Generation—130

5) SUSAN VIRGINIA LONG, daughter of Conrad Long, was born at Cross Keys, Va., May 28, 1872. She was married Nov. 24, 1895, to John S. Good, born at Good's Mill, Va., Dec. 5, 1870. They resided at Good's Mill and he was a minister in the Brethren church. He died May 10, 1929. She died Nov. 22, 1930.

Their children:

1. Glen Dewey Good, b. April 24, 1898.
2. Talford Long Good, b. Nov. 14, 1902.
3. Virginia Frances Good, b. April 14, 1906.
4. John Benj. Franklin Good, b. March 10, 1909.
5. Herschell Rosewell Good, b. July 29, 1913; d. March 19, 1914.
6. Charles Comodore Good, b. Jan. 11, 1915.

No. 142 Fifth Generation—141

1) GLEN DEWEY GOOD, son of Susan Virginia Long, was born April 24, 1898. Single. Nurse at Western State Hospital, Staunton, Virginia.

No. 143 Fifth Generation—141

2) TALFORD LONG GOOD, son of Susan Virginia Long,

born Nov. 14, 1902 was married Dec. 20, 1926, to Stella Ann Isabelle Morris, born Feb. 16, 1908. He is a bookkeeper and clerk in store. Brethren. Grottoes, Va.

Their children:

1. Charles Dewey Good, b. Sept. 23, 1927.
2. Floyd Luther Good, b. May 18, 1934.

No. 144 Fifth Generation—141

3) VIRGINIA FRANCES GOOD, daughter of Susan Virginia Long, born April 14, 1906, married August 17, 1927, to Robert Smith Baker. Brethren. Contractor. Alexandria, Virginia. No children.

No. 145 Fifth Generation—141

4) JOHN BENJ. FRANKLIN GOOD, son of Susan Virginia Long, born March 10, 1909, was married January 9, 1930, to Evelyn Virginia Randoll, born April 11, 1911. He works with Dupont at Waynesboro, Va. They are Brethren and reside at Port Republic, Va.

Their children:

1. John Franklin Good, b. July 13, 1930.
2. Robert Cameron Good, b. Feb. 20, 1932.
3. Shirley Milton Good, b. Oct. 13, 1933.
4. David Lee Good, b. July 2, 1937.

No. 146 Fifth Generation—141

6) CHARLES COMODORE GOOD, son of Susan Virginia Long, was born Jan. 12, 1915. He was married July 7, 1934, to Annabell Lee Miller. He is a storekeeper. They are Brethren and reside in Harrisonburg, Va. One child:

1. Douglas Walker Good, b. Feb. 17, 1935.

No. 147 Fourth Generation—130

6) REBECCA ANN LONG, daughter of Conrad Long, was born Oct. 8, 1873. She was married June 5, 1899, to Arthur Jacob Samuel Diehl, born Nov. 18, 1974. Farmer. Brethren. Residence, New Hope, Augusta County, Va.

Their children:

1. Frances Elizabeth Diehl, b. Oct. 24, 1900.
2. Lillie Grace Diehl, b. Feb. 26, 1902.
3. Homer Samuel Diehl, b. Oct. 27, 1903.
4. Mae Virginia Diehl, b. Dec. 1, 1905.
5. Bessie Hope Diehl, b. Feb. 13, 1908.
6. Mary Baker Diehl, b. Dec. 16, 1909.
7. Russell Clark Diehl, b. Jan. 31, 1912.
8. Hattie Rebecca Diehl, b. May 5, 1914.
9. Anna Marie Diehl, b. May 12, 1917.

No. 148 Fifth Generation—147

1) FRANCES ELIZABETH DIEHL, daughter of Rebecca Ann Long, was born Oct. 24, 1900. She was married Sept. 24, 1933, to Alvin Luther Miller. He is a railway man. Brethren. Resides in Harrisburg, Pa.

Their children:

1. Nila Ann Miller, b. April 30, 1934.
2. Nevin Diehl Miller, b. Jan. 28, 1936.
3. Nead Joy Miller, b. Sept. 19 1937.
4. Nelda Mac Miller, b. Oct. 11, 1940.
5. Norma Lee Miller, b. May 23, 1942.

No. 149 Fifth Generation—147

2) LILLIE GRACE DIEHL daughter of Rebecca Ann Long was born Feb. 26, 1902. She was married June 2, 1928, to Edgar Marlin Lingle. She is a public school teacher. He is a plumber and tinner. Brethren. Lebanon, Pa. One child:

1. Kenneth Marlin Lingle, b. Sept. 8, 1936.

No. 150 Fifth Generation—147

3) HOMER SAMUEL DIEHL, son of Rebecca Ann Long, was born Oct. 27, 1903. He was married October 29, 1932, to Loretta Valentine Fike. Farmer. Brethren. Residence, Pennsylvania.

Their children:

1. Margaret Rebecca Diehl, b. Aug. 17, 1933.

2. Hester Jean Diehl, b. Jan. 11, 1935.
3. Fern Louise Diehl, b. Nov. 4, 1936.
4. Mildred Jewel Diehl, b. Oct. 11, 1938.
5. Hilda Mae Diehl, b. Aug. 14, 1944.

No. 151 Fifth Generation—147

4) MAE VIRGINIA DIEHL, daughter of Rebecca Ann Long, born December 1, 1905. Educated at Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va. Single. Public school teacher. Brethren.

No. 152 Fifth Generation—147

5) BESSIE HOPE DIEHL, daughter of Rebecca Ann Long, was born Feb. 13, 1908. She was married June 6, 1942, to Edward Flory. Farmer. Brethren. Grottoes, Va. No children.

No. 153 Fifth Generation—147

6) MARY BAKER DIEHL, daughter of Rebecca Ann Long, was born Dec. 16, 1909. She was married April 19, 1936, to Curtis Paul Coffman. He is a minister in the Brethren church. They reside in Chicago, Ill. They have one child:

1. Curtis Paul Coffman, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1937.

No. 154 Fifth Generation—147

7) RUSSELL CLARK DIEHL son of Rebecca Ann Long, was born Jan. 31. 1912. He was married Aug. 4, 1936, to Lydia Edith Driver. Farmer. Brethren. P. O., Rt. No. 3, Staunton, Va.

Their children:

1. Alvin Burton Diehl, b. Dec. 19, 1938.
2. Crystal Mae Diehl, b. Dec. 23, 1940.
3. Ivan Russell Diehl, b. May 21, 1942.
4. David Casper Diehl, b. Sept. 18, 1944.

No. 155 Fifth Generation—147

8) HATTIE REBECCA DIEHL. daughter of Rebecca Ann Long, was born May 5, 1914. She was married June 15,

1940, to Lester Albert Unger. He is a bookkeeper. Brethren. Lebanon, Pa.

Their children:

1. Rebecca Ann Unger, b. July 7, 1941.
2. Bettie Jean Unger, b. Nov. 20, 1943.

No. 156 Fifth Generation—147

9) ANNA MARIE DIEHL, daughter of Rebecca Ann Long was born May 12, 1917. She was married May 12, 1940, to Harold Clark Furr. He works with Dupont in Waynesboro, Va. Brethren. P. O., Rt. No. 3, Staunton, Va. No children.

No. 157 Fourth Generation—130

7) HATTIE DORA LONG, daughter of Conrad Long, was born June 9, 1875. She was married Feb. 3, 1895, to Jacob Henry Harshbarger, born March 24, 1865; died January 8, 1941. She died July 16, 1943. Farmer. Brethren. P. O., Port Republic, Va.

Their children:

1. Charles Lester Harshbarger, b. 1896.
2. Joseph Long Harshbarger, b. Oct. 19, 1897; d. March 24, 1900.
3. Pauline Florence Harshbarger, b. 1899.
4. Janet Ellen Harshbarger, b. March 9, 1903.
5. Henry Conrad Harshbarger, b. June 19, 1906.

No. 158 Fifth Generation—159

1) CHARLES LESTER HARSHBARGER, son of Hattie Dora Long, was born at Port Republic, Va. He was married February 18, 1919, to Beulah Lee Earman, born May 4, 1898, at Keezletown, Va. She attended Elon College. He is a graduate of the Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va., and is a surgeon. Presbyterian. Residence: Norton, Va. Hospital surgeon. They have one child:

1. Nancy Alice Harshbarger, b. Dec. 5, 1933.

No. 159 Fifth Generation—157

3) PAULINE FLORENCE HARSHBARGER, born at Port Re-

public, Va., 1899. Was educated at State Teachers College, and married November 20, 1923, to Charles Albert Burtner, born May 10, 1900. He attended Shenandoah Collegiate Institute. Farmer. United Brethren. She, Brethren. Harrisonburg, Va.

Their children:

1. Lester Paul Burtner, b. Nov. 8, 1924.
2. Lawrence Daniel Burtner, b. June 10, 1927.
3. Lowell David Burtner, b. Dec. 20, 1928.
4. Charles Albert Burtner, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1935.

No. 160 Fifth Generation—157

4) JANET ELLEN HARSHBARGER, born March 9, 1903, daughter of Hattie Dora Long, married Sept. 3, 1925, to George Garland Tanner, born August 10, 1903, at Brightwood, Va. He is a graduate of Bridgewater College, Va., and of the University of Virginia Medical College, Charlottesville, Va. He is a physician. Methodist. She, Brethren. Residence, Grottoes, Va. They have one foster child.

1. Carole Lee Tanner, b. Aug. 31, 1940, at Charlottesville, Va.

No. 161 Fifth Generation—157

5) HENRY CONRAD HARSHBARGER, son of Hattie Dora Long, was born June 19, 1906, at Port Republic, Va. Married June 17, 1932, Mary Madaline Hinkle, born at Blossburg, Pa., June 19, 1910. She attended Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va., and is Episcopalian. He is a chemical operator with Dupont at Waynesboro, Va. Brethren. Residence, Harrisonburg, Va.

Their children:

1. Mary Ann Harshbarger, b. May 21, 1934, Harrisonburg, Va.
2. Karen Jane Harshbarger, b. June 14, 1938, Port Republic, Va.

No. 162 Fourth Generation—130

8) DANIEL CLARK LONG, son of Conrad Long, was born Sept. 5, 1877; died August 5, 1927. He was married in

May 1901, to Nettie Kyger, born March 9, 1876. Farmer. Brethren. Lebanon, Pa.

Their children:

1. Montello Long, b. Oct. 11, 1903.
2. Janet Long, b. July 12, 1905.
3. Kathleen Long, b, May 28, 1906.
4. Harry Long, b. Nov. 2, 1909.
5. Ottie Mabel Long, b. June 6, 1913.

No. 163 Fifth Generation—162

1) MONTELLO LONG, son of Daniel Clark Long, was born Oct. 11, 1903. Married February 23, 1926, to Ida Warbler, born August 18, 1905. Carpenter. Brethren. Lebanon, Pa.

Their children:

1. Marlin A. Long, b. April 25, 1927.
2. Jean M. Long, b. May 13, 1929.
3. June C. Long, b. June 8, 1934.

No. 164 Fifth Generation—162

2) JANET LONG, daughter of Daniel Clark Long, was born July 12, 1905, and married January 7, 1924, to Forrest S. Lingle, born Sept. 30, 1904. Brethren. Palmyra, Pa.

Their children:

1. W. Jene Lingle, b. Dec. 4, 1929.
2. Robert O. (Billy) Lingle, b. Aug. 20, 1931.

No. 165 Fifth Generation—162

3) KATHLEEN LONG, born May 28, 1906, daughter of Daniel Clark Long, was married June 4, 1927, to William L. Martin, born Feb. 2, 1903. Steam shovel operator, Lancaster, Pa.

Their children:

1. William L. Martin, Jr., b. June 17, 1928.
2. E. Lorrain Martin, b. Feb. 26, 1930.
3. Kenneth L. Martin, b. Dec. 24, 1931.
4. Kathleen F. Martin, b. Oct. 17, 1936.
5. Harold L. Martin, b. June 16, 1938.
6. Joan L. Martin, b. Sept. 2, 1942.

No. 166 Fifth Generation—162

4) HARRY LONG, born Nov. 2, 1909, son of Daniel Clark Long, was married December 23, 1927, to Mary Shiflette, born January 8, 1906. Factory worker. Hershey, Pa.

No. 167 Fifth Generation—162

5) OTTIE MABEL LONG, daughter of Daniel Clark Long, born June 6, 1913, was married August 7, 1930, to Edwin M. Herr, born Aug. 9, 1911. Residence, Hershey, Pa.

Their children:

1. Gloria M. Herr, b. Jan. 1, 1932.
2. Janice R. Herr, b. April 1, 1933.

No. 168 Fourth Generation—130

9) OTTIE ELEONORA LONG, daughter of Conrad Long, born Feb. 21, 1879. Single. Brethren. Residence, Staunton, Virginia.

No. 169 Fourth Generation—130

10) ISAAC JACKSON LONG, son of Conrad Long, born July 10, 1881; died Dec. 24, 1943. He married on Dec. 21, 1904, Etta V. Cline, born Aug. 10, 1879. Farmer. Brethren. Residence, Port Republic, Va., at the old Conrad Long homeplace. They have two foster children:

1. Lorena Mae Elyard, b. 1906.
2. Ervin Charles See, b. 1917.

No. 170 Fourth Generation—130

11) WILLIE ETTA LONG, daughter of Conrad Long, was born Feb. 16, 1885, and married Nov. 19, 1906, to Irvin D. Driver, born Sept. 9, 1883. Farmer. Brethren. Weyers Cave, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Mary Frances Driver, b. July 17, 1908.
2. Bertha Ottie Driver, b. Oct. 9, 1910.
3. Irma Long Driver, b. Oct. 5, 1914.
4. Carolyn C. Driver, b. Dec. 16, 1921.

No. 171 Fifth Generation—170

1) MARY FRANCES DRIVER, born July 17, 1908, daughter of Willie Long. was married July 17, 1943, to Franklin R. Hess. He is a bank clerk and she a laboratory technician. Brethren. Staunton, Va.

No. 172 Fifth Generation—170

2) BERTHA OTTIE DRIVER, born Oct. 9, 1910, daughter of Willie Long, was married Nov. 19, 1938, to William McKinley Gassett. He is a pharmacist and Methodist. She, a laboratory technician and Brethren. Residence: 7661 Allentown Rd. S. E., Washington 20, D. C.

No. 173 Fifth Generation—170

3) IRMA LONG DRIVER, born Oct. 5, 1914, daughter of Willie Long, was married June 19, 1943, to Andrew L. McCaskey. He was drafted for World War II in February 1942, and served with the 8th Air Force in England. He is Presbyterian. She, Brethren. She is a teacher in the Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind, Staunton, Va. Residence, Weyers Cave, Va.

No. 174 Third Generation—129

3) ISAAC LONG, son of Margaret Rodehafer, born June 5, 1840; died March 27, 1902. On January 14, 1868, he married Catherine Craun, born Nov. 8, 1844; died Sept. 10, 1926. He Brethren, she Reformed. Both are buried at Friedens Church. Farmer, and undertaker after the Civil War. P. O., Mt. Crawford, Va.

Their children:

1. Arthur E. Long, b. Aug. 11, 1869.
2. William J. Long, b. May 28, 1871.
3. Bertie Jane Long, b. Sept. 8, 1872.
4. Charles E. Long, b. Dec. 31, 1875.
5. Moffett F. Long, b. Nov. 14, 1877.
6. Homer W. Long, b. Nov. 4, 1879; d. Jan. 7, 1932. Single.

7. Luther E. Long, b. Sept. 5, 1881.

No. 175 Fourth Generation—174

1) ARTHUR E. LONG, son of Isaac Long, was born at Meyerhoeffer's Store, August 11, 1869. He was educated at Bridgewater College and at Shenandoah College, Dayton, Virginia. He taught music up until the time of his marriage to Rosa Mae Smith, of Walters, Louisiana. She taught in the public schools of Louisiana before marriage. He, Lutheran, she, Methodist. Farmer. Jena, Louisiana.

Their children:

1. Hubert Arthur Long, b. Oct. 22, 1907.
2. Vera Louise Long, b. Feb. 26, 1910.
3. Virgie Long, b. Feb. 26, 1910; d. Sept. 3, 1910.
4. Henry Isaac Long, b. March 4, 1912.
5. Carl Dwight Long, b. March 12, 1919.
6. Catherine Ellen Long, b. March 12, 1919.
7. Rose Elaine Long, b. Nov. 18, 1926; d. Jan. 2, 1929.

No. 176 Fifth Generation—175

1) HUBERT ARTHUR LONG, son of Arthur E. Long, was born October 22, 1907. He married Louise Smith. Farmer. Methodist. Walters, Louisiana.

No. 177 Fifth Generation—175

2) VERA LOUISE LONG, daughter of Arthur E. Long, was born February 26, 1910. She graduated May, 1946, from Louisiana State Normal College, with B. S. Degree in Home Economics. Is employed as grade teacher in the Jena High School. Methodist.

No. 178 Fifth Generation—175

4) HENRY ISAAC LONG, son of Arthur E. Long, was born March 4, 1912. He served in U. S. Army for four years most of the time in Alaska. Since his discharge is working on farm at Jena, Louisiana. Methodist.

No. 179 Fifth Generation—175

5) CARL DWIGHT LONG, son of Arthur E. Long, was

born March 12, 1912. At the time the war began he was attending the Southwestern Louisiana Institute, lacking half a year of getting his B. S. Degree in Agriculture. He was married September 11, 1944, to Audrey Mae Rutledge, of Harrisonburg, Louisiana. After his discharge from the Army in 1946, he took up his unfinished college course. Methodist. They have one child:

1. James Wesley Long, b. March 14, 1946.

No. 180 Fifth Generation—175

6) CATHERINE ELLEN LONG, daughter of Arthur E. Long, born March 12, 1912, twin to Carl Dwight Long. She graduated with B. S. Degree in Home Economics, from Louisiana State Normal College, at Natchitoches, Louisiana, January 31, 1942. She taught in the four High School grades at Delhi, Louisiana, for one year, after which she went to Washington, D. C., to work with the Bureau of Internal Revenue, where she remained during the time her husband was serving with the armed forces overseas. She was married September 3, 1943, to Cleo Irwin Underwood, of 1410 Cherry Avenue, Yakima, Washington. She is now (1947) employed for the War Department Terminal Leave Section, for six months. Mr. Underwood is a truck driver. They reside at 651½ Nevada St., Seattle 8, Washington.

No. 181 Fourth Generation—174

2) WILLIAM J. LONG, son of Isaac Long, was born May 28, 1871; died May 7, 1947; buried at Friedens Church. He was married March 29, 1904, at Bridgewater, to Minnie Hawkins of Mt. Crawford. She was born October 18, 1877. She, Methodist; he, Reformed Church. Farmer. P. O., Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Ethel May Long, b. May 14, 1906.
2. Catherine C. Long, b. Dec. 17, 1911.
3. Thelma Long, b. June 17, 1913.
4. Vera Long, b. Jan. 27, 1916; d. Feb. 4, 1920.
5. Golda Long, b. Oct. 8, 1919.

No. 182 Fifth Generation—181

1) ETHEL MAY LONG, born May 14, 1906, daughter of William J. Long was married in 1935, to Hobert Landis. Mechanic. Reformed Church. Swope, Augusta Co., Va. They have one child:

1. Billie Landis, b. Dec. 28, 1936, at Mt. Sidney, Va.

No. 183 Fifth Generation—181

2) CATHERINE C. LONG, daughter of William Long was born May 14, 1906. She was married in March 1940, to Virgil Deavers. Farmer. Methodist. Harrisonburg, (rural) Virginia.

No. 184 Fourth Generation—174

3) BERTIE J. LONG, born Sept. 8, 1872, daughter of Isaac Long and Catherine Craun Long, spent her entire life on the old homestead. She was a capable person and, since the passing of her mother, lived practically alone, managing her own affairs, until recent years when her brother assumed the responsibility of the farm. She never married. Died May 29, 1946, and was buried at Friedens Church, of which she had been a member since early childhood.

No. 185 Fourth Generation—174

4) CHARLES E. LONG, born Dec. 31, 1875, son of Isaac Long and Catherine Craun Long. He went to Illinois for twenty five years, after which he return to Virginia. He is a thrifty farmer and owns and operates his farm near Mt. Crawford, Va. Single. P. O., Rt. 1, Mt. Crawford, Va.

No. 186 Fourth Generation—174

5) MOFFETT F. LONG, born Nov. 14, 1877, was son of Isaac Long. He was married May 19, 1903, to Annie E. Arey, born July 19, 1877. Farmer and funeral director. Evangelical Reformed Church. P. O., Rt. 1, Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Alton Franklin Long, b. July 30, 1904.
2. Violet Catherine Long, b. Jan. 8, 1906.
3. Basil Oliver Long, b. Dec. 30, 1906.
4. Lillie Elizabeth Long, b. Jan. 20, 1908.
5. Ormond Daniel Long, b. Jan. 5, 1909.
6. Rose Ellen Long, b. July 31, 1911.
7. Fern Arey Long, b. Aug. 4, 1915.
8. Farel Isaac Long, b. Sept. 25, 1918.
9. Moffett Clement Long, b. Sept. 12, 1920.

No. 187 Fifth Generation—186

1) ALTON FRANKLIN LONG, was born July 30, 1904, son of Moffett Long, was married April 28, 1943, to Eva Bedkimeier, from Tennessee. Both are registered nurses and work at the State Hospital, Harrisburg, Pa. They live at the hospital. Reformed Church.

No. 188 Fifth Generation—186

2) VIOLET CATHERINE LONG, born Jan. 8, 1906 at Cross Keys, Va. Daughter of Moffett F. Long, was married on May 16, 1934, to George N. Saufley, born Feb. 17, 1907. She was a teacher before marriage. Farmer. Reformed. P. O., Port Republic, Va.

Their children:

1. Anna Floss Saufley, b. Feb. 16, 1935.
2. Charlotte Fay Saufley, b. April 17, 1937.
3. George Claire Saufley, b. Dec. 28, 1939.
4. Roy Newton Saufley, b. July 19, 1942.

No. 189 Fifth Generation—186

3) BASIL OLIVER LONG, born Dec. 30, 1906, son of Moffett F. Long, was married April 26, 1938, to Hassie Hurt. Basil works in the receiving ward in State Hospital, Harrisburg, Pa., and Hassie is a registered nurse employed in same hospital. Their address: 3134 N. 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

No. 190 Fifth Generation—186

4) LILLIE ELIZABETH LONG, born Jan. 20, 1908, daughter of Moffett Long, was married March 31, 1935, to T. R. Phillips, born Feb. 17, 1907. She was educated at the State Normal School, Harrisonburg, Va., and was a teacher before marriage. Reformed. He is a farmer. Brethren. P. O., Mt. Crawford, Va.

Their children:

1. Theodore F. Phillips, b. Jan. 24, 1937.
2. Charles Edward Phillips, b. Sept. 26, 1939.
3. Martin B. Phillips, b. April 29, 1941.

No. 191 Fifth Generation—186

5) ORMOND DANIEL LONG, born Jan. 5, 1909, son of Moffett Long, was married September 5, 1936, to Margaret Boyers. She was born November 12, 1911. He works in the electric plant, Arlington, Virginia, and resides in Arlington. Reformed.

Their children:

1. Daniel Linwood Long, b. June 6, 1938.
2. Larry Franklin Long, b. Dec. 1, 1941.

No. 192 Fifth Generation—186

6) ROSE ELLEN LONG, born July 31, 1911, daughter of Moffett F. Long, was married August 19, 1939, to Warren S. Menifee. She was educated at Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia, and taught before her marriage. During World War II they went to Newport News, Virginia, where he was mechanic for the Government, doing war work at the Port of Embarkation. They lived in Copeland Park. After the close of the war, they returned to Rockingham County, where he engaged in garage and service station work. They have one child:

1. Warren Samuel Menifee, b. Aug. 23, 1944, at Newport News, Va.

No. 193 Fifth Generation—186

7) FERN AREY LONG, born Aug. 4, 1915, daughter of

Moffett Long. Single. Employed at the Internal Revenue Office, Washington, D. C.

No. 194 Fifth Generation—186

8) FAREL ISAAC LONG, born Sept. 25, 1918, son of Moffett F. Long. Single. Farmer and general helper to everybody in the community.

No. 195 Fifth Generation—186

9) MOFFETT CLEMENT LONG, born Sept 12, 1920, son of Moffett F. Long. He was employed by Dupont, at Waynesboro, Va., until he volunteered for World War II in 1942. He was a sheet metal specialist and served for two and a half years overseas with the Army Air Corps. Was honorably discharged in 1945 with the rating of Sergeant. He married Charlena Mae Laymont Sept. 12, 1946. She is graduate of Bridgewater High and attended Dunsmore Business College, Staunton, Va., and is employed as bookkeeper at the Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, Va. He was graduated from the Weyers Cave High School and is now employed by Peoples Chevrolet Inc., Harrisonburg, Va., where they reside on C Street. Reformed.

No. 196 Fourth Generation—174

7) LUTHER E. LONG, son of Isaac and Sarah Catherine Craun Long, was born Sept. 5, 1881, at Meyerhoeffer's Store, Rockingham County, Virginia. He attended the Timber Ridge School, Bridgewater College and National Business College. The following will be a record of some of Mr. Long's activities and accomplishments: Was clerk and private stenographer for the Hon. William E. Humphrey, M. C., 1903-04; stenographer in R. D. Armstrong's Brokerage Office, Harrisonburg, Va., 1904-05; bookkeeper for Harrisonburg Milling Co., 1905-09; operated flour mill at Pleasant Valley, Rockingham County, and Rockland Milling Co., Augusta County, from 1909 to 1936. He promoted, developed and managed the Weyers Cave Light and Power Co., Weyers Cave, Va., from 1911 to 1925, and the Shen-

andoah River Power Co., Harrisonburg, Va., from 1925 to 1930; operated the electric system in the Town of Elkton, Va., from 1930 to 1936, and promoted engineered and managed the Shenandoah Valley Electric Cooperative from 1936. (Still managing and operating the S. V. E. Coop. in 1947).

Mr. Long grew up on the farm of his parents at Meyerhoeffer's Store where he learned early in life the value of patience, persistence and tolerance and practiced them in his business career. He was one of the first men in the United States who had the firm belief that rural people and farmers were entitled to electricity in their homes, the same as city people.

Thirty five years of pioneering in this field has resulted in the bringing of electric service to more than four out of five homes in three counties in the Valley of Virginia, viz., Augusta, Rockingham and Shenandoah. The magnitude and the way Mr. Long has handled this development have won for him nationwide recognition and a prominent place in *Men of Mark.* There are at present in the three counties mentioned more than 10,000 homes, or 50,000 people enjoying the electric lights and the unnumbered electrical appliances and helps as a direct result of his efforts and work.

Mr. Long has been honored and privileged to serve in many key positions in state and national associations. He is a Mason, an Elder in the Evangelical and Reformed Church, is active in Sunday School, being Superintendant almost continuously for the past 35 years; has taken active interest in P. T. A. and other community activities. He enjoys league baseball, likes to bowl and is especially enthusiastic about his farm and pure bred Hereford cattle.

He was married October 3, 1905 to Sada Washington Wagoner, of Port Republic, Va., born February 22, 1884. They reside at Weyers Cave, Va.

Their children:

1. Isaac Clinton Long, b. Aug. 7, 1906.
2. Faye Wagner Long, b. July 29, 1909; d. June 2, 1928.
3. Harry Paxton Long, b. Sept. 19, 1916.
4. Luther Winston Long, b. Sept. 15, 1917.

5. Maxine Maye Long, b. May 14, 1919.

No. 197 Fifth Generation—196

1) ISAAC CLINTON LONG, born Aug. 7, 1906, son of Luther E. Long, was married December 25, 1930, to Elizabeth Bowman, born December 5, 1906. She is a registered nurse. He received his education at Weyers Cave High School and Massanutten Academy, at Woodstock, Va. He is employed by the Merck Chemical Plant. Brethren. Residence. Harrisonburg, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Gloria Ann Long, b. May 21, 1933.

No. 198 Fifth Generation—196

3) HARRY PAXTON LONG, born Sept. 19, 1916, son of Luther E. Long, was married June 23, 1941, to Lena Rowland Mundy, born August 1, 1917, daughter of Lynn Lewis and Catherine Mundy, of Harrisonburg, Virginia. He is a graduate of Bridgewater College, and is employed as Assistant Personnel Manager, American Viscose Company, Front Royal, Virginia. She is a graduate of Madison College; a talented musician and teacher. Methodist. They have two children:

1. Linda Sue Long, b. Jan. 29, 1943.
2. Sarah Kristen Long, b. Mch. 9, 1946.

No. 199 Fifth Generation—196

4) LUTHER WINSTON LONG, born Sept. 15, 1917, son of Luther E. Long, graduated from Weyers Cave High School, Bridgewater College and Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Virginia. Employed with the Dupont Company, Waynesboro, Virginia; also with U. S. Engineers in British West Indies for two years. Inducted into the U. S. Army and spent eighteen months in the China, India and Burma theatre. Discharged January, 1946. Now a mortitian at Front Royal, Virginia. Reformed.

No. 200 Fifth Generation—196

5) MAXINE MAYE LONG, born May 14, 1919, daughter

of Luther E. Long, was married July 8, 1939, to Charles M. Tillette, of Arlington, Virginia. He was born Sept. 19, 1918. She is a graduate of Weyers Cave High School and had two years in Madison College. He graduated from Washington and Lee High School and had one year in Bridgewater College. He entered service for World War II November 27, 1944; went overseas March, 1945, where he was with the Army of Occupation, Heidelberg, Germany, to July, 1946.

Their children:

1. Virginia Ann Tillette, b. Sept. 25, 1940.
2. Barbara Maxine Tillette, b. Dec. 3, 1944.

Mr. and Mrs. Luther E. Long have two foster children:

1. Martha Josephine Flick.
2. Alice Louise Mowbray.

No. 201 Fifth Generation—196

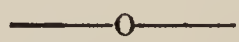
1) MARTHA JOSEPHINE FLICK married Roner E. Downs. They reside in Hagerstown, Maryland and have two children:

1. Jimmy Downs.
2. Joan Downs.

No. 202 Third Generation—129

4) ELIZABETH LONG, b. Mch. 3, 1843; d. July 8, 1925; single.

5) MARGARET LONG, b. Feb. 6, 1847; d. Mch. 6, 1887; single.



No. 203 Second Generation—1

3) WILLIAM RODEHAFER, son of Conrad and Nancy Showalter Rodehafer, was born April 9, 1809; died October 12, 1893. He was married March 9, 1842, to Nancy Flory, born March 18, 1825. She died May 27, 1902. Both are buried at the Mill Creek Church Cemetery. Brethren. Farmer. Goods Mill, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. John B. Rodeffer, b. May 28, 1843; died 1863.
2. Samuel Rodeffer, b. June 9, 1844.
3. Conrad Rodeffer, b Sept. 24, 1845.
4. Daniel Rodeffer, b. Aug. 31, 1847.
5. Abraham Rodeffer, b. Sept. 11, 1849; d. Oct. 5, 1861
6. Isaac Rodeffer, b. Aug. 25, 1851.
7. Jacob Rodeffer, b. Apr. 26, 1854.
8. Noah Rodeffer, b. Feb. 20, 1856.
9. Mary E. (Mollie) Rodeffer, b. Dec. 30, 1857.
10. William Rodeffer, b. Jan. 13, 1860.
11. George D. Rodeffer, b. Jan. 8, 1864.
12. Hannah Margaret Rodeffer, b. Apr. 4, 1865.
13. Sarah C. (Kate) Rodeffer, b. May 19, 1867.

No. 204 Third Generation—203

2) SAMUEL RODEFFER, son of William Rodeffer, was born June 9, 1844. He married Susan ———, born June 17, 1850; died May 25, 1877. He died August 19, 1903. Both are buried at the Mill Creek Church Cemetery. For a time they made their home in Ohio.

Their children:

1. Madora Rodeffer.
2. Sarah Catherine Rodeffer.

No. 205 Third Generation—203

3) CONRAD RODEFFER, son of William Rodeffer, was born Sept. 24, 1845; died March 14, 1925. He was married February 21. 1870 to Malinda Diehl, born April 21, 1847. She died December 30, 1910. Both are buried at the Mill Creek Church Cemetery. Farmer. Brethren.

Their children:

1. Elizabeth Rodeffer, b. Dec. 7, 1870; d. Jan. 24, 1925.
2. John William Rodeffer, b. Apr. 21, 1872.
3. Mary M. Rodeffer, b. Mch. 31, 1874.
4. Laura Susan Rodeffer, b. May 21, 1876.
5. Jacob M. Rodeffer, b. Mch. 20, 1878.
6. Benjamin Samuel Rodeffer, b. July 9, 1881.
7. Hannah Catherine Rodeffer, died in infancy.
8. Maggie J. Rodeffer, b. Sept. 2, 1883.

9. George Conrad Rodeffer, b. Sept. 18, 1885.
10. Vada Lilian Rodeffer, b. May 14, 1888.
11. Gertie Micleta Rodeffer, b. Jan. 27, 1890.

No. 206 Fourth Generation—205

2) JOHN WILLIAM RODEFFER, son of Conrad and Malinda Diehl Rodeffer, was born April 21. 1872. He was married December 24, 1901, to Daisy Virginia Showalter, born March 2, 1881. He received his education in the public schools. West Central Academy and Normal schools and taught for five years in the public schools. Farmer. Brethren. Port Republic, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Margaret Elizabeth Rodeffer, b. Mch, 5, 1907.
2. Virginia May Rodeffer, b. May 25, 1914.

No. 207 Fifth Generation—206

1) MARGARET ELIZABETH RODEFFER, daughter of John William Rodeffer, was married July 16, 1929, to Hampton Nelson Meyerhoeffer, born November 20, 1903; died November 30, 1938. He was merchant and poultry raiser. Methodist. She is High School teacher and resides at Weyers Cave, Virginia.

No. 208 Fourth Generation—205

3) MARY M. RODEFFER, daughter of Conrad and Malinda Rodeffer, was born March 31, 1874; died February 6, 1946. She was married January 6, 1894, to Franklin S. Philips. He was born January 26, 1871; died January 20, 1937. Both are buried in the Mill Creek Church Cemetery. Soon after the birth of her eleventh child she became afflicted with arthritis which made her an invalid for the rest of her life. She was a woman of many splendid Christian qualities. Through the years her voice increased in power and beauty, and her cheerful spirit was an inspiration to all who came in contact with her. Brethren. Farmer and carpenter. Goods Mill, Port Republic, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Delta Belle Phillips, b. July 25, 1895.
2. Frank Conrad Phillips, b. Oct. 16, 1896.
3. Violet Ione Phillips, b. Nov. 11, 1898.
4. Clarence Monroe Phillips, b. Jan. 12, 1900.
5. Margie Frances Phillips, b. June 11, 1902.
6. Nellie Virginia Phillips, b. Sept. 3, 1903.
7. Ruth Ann Phillips, b. Dec. 6, 1904; d. July, 1916.
8. Vada Malinda Phillips, b. May 14, 1905.
9. Theodore Roosevelt Phillips, b. Feb. 17, 1907.
10. Ethel Mae Phillips, b. Aug. 8, 1908.
11. Helen Elizabeth Phillips, b. Sept. 6, 1910.

No. 209 Fifth Generation—208

1) DELTA BELLE PHILLIPS, daughter of Mary M. Rodeffer, was born July 25, 1895. She was married December 27, 1916, to Clue A. Meyerhoeffer, born December 12, 1889. Employed in Shipyard. Brethren. Residence, Baltimore, Maryland, 3402 White Ave., Hamilton, Md.

Their children:

1. Clue A. Meyerhoeffer, Jr. , b. Dec. 10, 1917.
2. Lila Marie Meyerhoeffer, b. Apr. 21, 1921.
3. Lucille Meyerhoeffer, b. March 28, 1927.

No. 210 Fifth Generation—208

2) FRANKLIN CONRAD PHILLIPS, son of Mary M. Rodeffer, was born October 16, 1896. He was married May 5, 1918, to Ollie R. E. Smith. She died May 27, 1921. Farmer. Brethren. Harrisonburg, Virginia. Their children are:

1. Willis Franklin Phillips, b. Nov. 16, 1918.
2. Aurelia Ann Phillips, b. July 6, 1920.

No. 211 Sixth Generation—210

1) WILLIS FRANKLIN PHILLIPS, son of Franklin Conrad Phillips, was married December 31, 1939, to Ruth Sink. Employed at Rocco Mills, Harrisonburg, Virginia. Brethren. Residence, Penn Laird, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Billy Phillips, b. Dec. 27, 1940.

No. 212 Sixth Generation—210

2) AURELIA ANN PHILLIPS, daughter of Franklin Conrad Phillips, was born July 6, 1920. She was married June 27, 1941, to Isaac Hensil Baker, born May 9, 1919. Brethren. Case Machinery Dealer, Roanoke, Virginia. Children:

1. Bettie Ann Baker, b. June 26, 1942.

No. 213 Fifth Generation—208

3) VIOLET IONE PHILLIPS, daughter of Mary M. Rodeffer, was born November 11, 1898. She married Bernard C. Knicely. Auto salesman. Brethren. Verona, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Rosebud Knicely, b. May 5, 1920.
2. Bernard C. Knicely, Jr., b. June 18, 1922.
3. Carroll Franklin Knicely, b. Dec. 8, 1927.
4. Larry Knicely, b. July 13, 1936.
5. Vickie Vaden Knicely, b. Aug. 12, 1939.

No. 214 Sixth Generation—213

1) ROSEBUD KNICELY, daughter of Violet Ione Phillips, was married May 21, 1937, to C. H. Crotch. Bricklayer. Brethren. Residence, Maryland. They have one child:

1. Lonnie Crotch, b. Mch. 26, 1939.

No. 215 Fifth Generation—208

4) CLARENCE MONROE PHILLIPS, son of Mary M. Rodeffer, was born January 12, 1900. He was married August 31, 1921, to Gladys Melvin Collier, born June 10, 1902. Furniture factory worker. Lutheran. Naperville, Illinois.

Their children are:

1. William Basil Phillips, b. June 28, 1923.
2. Dwight Monroe Phillips, b. Dec. 23, 1924.
3. Mary Eileen Phillips, b. Mch. 3, 1928.
4. Marlene Ruth Phillips, b. July 17, 1931.
5. Phyllis Marie Phillips, b. Oct. 6, 1942.

No. 216 Sixth Generation—215

2) DWIGHT MONROE PHILLIPS, son of Clarence Monroe Phillips, enlisted for service in World War II, August 2, 1943, entering Camp Walters, Texas. On account of asthma which unfitted him for training he was given an honorable discharge October 22, 1943.

No. 217 Fifth Generation—208

5) MARGIE FRANCES PHILLIPS, daughter of Mary M. Rodeffer, was born June 11, 1902. She was married May 1, 1919, to Earl Showalter, born May 6, 1900. Brethren. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Earleen Showalter, b. July 13, 1920.
2. John W. Showalter, b. June 9, 1922.
3. Everett Showalter, b. June 8, 1927.
4. Garland Showalter, b. Jan. 20, 1937.

No. 218 Sixth Generation—217

1) EARLEEN SHOWALTER, daughter of Margie Frances Phillips, was born July 13, 1920. She married Ollie Gordon. He is in U. S. Navy. Residence, Weyers Cave, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Richard Gordon.

No. 219 Fifth Generation—208

6) NELLIE VIRGINIA PHILLIPS, daughter of Mary M. Rodeffer, was born September 3, 1903. She was married September 3, 1926, to Guy R. Huffer, born July 26, 1903. Electrical mechanic. Brethren. Staunton, Virginia, 130 Olive St.

Their children are:

1. Mary Ella Huffer, b. Mch. 23, 1928.
2. Lawrence Huffer, b. May 22, 1929
3. Lee Huffer, b. May 22, 1929

4. Mariam Huffer, b. July 22, 1930.
5. Lucille Virginia Huffer, b. Aug. 10, 1933.

No. 220 Sixth Generation—219

1) MARY ELLA HUFFER, daughter of Nellie Virginia Phillips, was born March 23, 1928. She was married April 6, 1946, to Wayburn Clifton Croft, born February 6, 1926. Painter. Methodist. Residence, 130 Olive St., Staunton, Va.

No. 221 Fifth Generation—208

8) VADA MALINDA PHILLIPS, daughter of Mary M. Rodeffer, was born May 14, 1905. She was married September 23, 1926, to George M. Kline, Jr., son of George M. Kline, of Broadway, Virginia. He was born September 17, 1902. Farmer and roadman. Brethren. Residence, Vienna, Virginia, Rt. 2, Box 138.

Their children are:

1. Helen Virginia Kline, b. Oct. 5, 1927.
2. George Michael Kline, b. Dec. 14, 1929.
3. Leonard Phillips Kline, b. Oct. 6, 1931.
4. Vada Marie Kline, b. June 13, 1933
5. Grace Isabel Kline, b. Mch. 28, 1936.
6. John Franklin Kline, b. June 25, 1937.

No. 222 Fifth Generation—208

9) THEODORE ROOSEVELT PHILLIPS, son of Mary M. Rodeffer, was born February 17, 1907. He was married March 31, 1935, to Lillie Long, born Jan. 20, 1908. Farmer. Brethren. Mount Crawford, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Theodore Franklin Phillips, b. Jan. 20, 1937.
2. Charles Edward Phillips, b. Sept. 23, 1939.
3. Martin B. Phillips

No. 223 Fifth Generation—208

10) ETHEL MAE PHILLIPS, daughter of Mary Rodef-

fer, was born August 8, 1908. She was married August 15, 1930, to Robert Lee Calhoun, born April 11, 1908. Farmer. Brethren. Port Republic, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Caressa Mae Calhoun, b. June 13, 1931.
2. Betty Ann Calhoun, b. July 14, 1937.
3. Robert Lee Calhoun, II, b. Sept. 12, 1945.

No. 224 Fifth Generation—208

11) HELEN ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, daughter of Mary M. Rodeffer, was born September 6, 1910. She was married November 1, 1933, to Miner W. Redner, born January 5, 1906. Mechanic, plumber and tinner. Brethren. Staunton, Virginia, 416 Marquis St.

Their children are:

1. Dainty Lee Redner, b. Nov. 26, 1935.
2. Doris Ann Redner, b. Dec. 18, 1936.
3. Dottie Sou Redner, b. July 18, 1943.

No. 225 Fourth Generation—205

4) LAURA SUSAN RODEFFER, daughter of Conrad Rodeffer, was born May 21, 1876; died March 24, 1947. She was married December 28, 1899, to Noah Franklin Smith. He was born May 10, 1878; died October 11, 1937. Both are buried in the Spring Creek Cemetery, Hershey, Pennsylvania. The deceased daughter, Mary, is buried at same place. Retired farmer. Brethren. Residence, 421 E. Maple St., Palmyra, Pennsylvania.

Their children are:

1. Joseph Smith, b. May 31, 1903.
2. Anna Malinda Smith, b. July 25, 1905.
3. Jacob Noah Smith, b. July 30, 1907.
4. Mary Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1909; died Aug. 8, 1936.
5. Isaac Rodeffer Smith, b. June 8, 1911.
6. Harry Adrian Smith, b. May 17, 1914.

No. 226 Fifth Generation—225

1) JOSEPH SMITH, son of Laura Susan Rodeffer, was

born May 31, 1903. He was married to Carrie Irene Rhoad in 1927. She was born February 27, 1900. Laborer at Hershey. Brethren. Residence, Palmyra, Pennsylvania.

Their children are:

1. Dorothy Marie Smith, b. March 1, 1928.
2. Donald Clifford Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1935.

No. 227 Fifth Generation—225

2) ANNA MALINDA SMITH, daughter of Laura Susan Rodeffer, was born July 25, 1905. She teaches at Palmyra High and Elizabethtown College. She was married February 23, 1946, to Ira B. Brandt, son of Abraham and Catherine Brandt. He was born February 29, 1904. He is a paperhanger by trade, and member of Reformed Church. She is Brethren. Residence, Palmyra, Pennsylvania.

No. 228 Fifth Generation—225

3) JACOB NOAH SMITH, son of Laura Susan Rodeffer, was born July 30, 1907. Educated High School and Extension State College. He was married May 27, 1933 to Mary Emma Bucher. She was born March 2, 1911. Farmer. Brethren, Amesville, Pennsylvania.

Their children are:

1. Robert Bucher Smith, b. June 7, 1935.
2. Faye Arlene Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1937.
3. Harold Dayne Smith, b. July 13, 1941.
4. Carol Ann Smith, b. May 23, 1946.

No. 229 Fifth Generation—225

5) ISAAC RODEFFER SMITH, son of Laura Susan Rodeffer, was born June 8, 1911. Educated High School and Extension State College. Employed as plumber at Hershey Factory. He was married to Anna Ruth Liskey June 1, 1935. She was born August 21, 1909. Brethren. Residence, Palmyra, Pennsylvania.

Their children are:

1. Wilber Isaac Smith, b. Mch. 18, 1936.
2. Glen Dale Smith, b. May 23, 1938.
3. Kenneth Lorell Smith, b. Apr. 4, 1941.

No. 230 Fifth Generation—225

6) HARRY ADRIAN SMITH, son of Laura Susan Rodeffer, was born May 17, 1914. He was married May 12, 1943, to Ruth Stepman, born July 14, 1922. He gave some service in World War II, otherwise is teacher in Palmyra High and Elizabethtown College. Brethren. Residence, Palmyra, Pennsylvania.

No. 231 Fourth Generation—205

5) JACOB MATRONY RODEFFER, son of Conrad Rodeffer, was born March 20, 1878. He was married December 26, 1899, to Florence Cline, born September 9, 1877. He was a farmer in Rockingham County until March 1909, when he moved to Spottsylvania County. Farmed there until October 1919, when he returned to the Valley of Virginia. Installed as deacon, 1913, when the Belmont Church of Brethren was organized. Active in organization of Brooks Mission of the church and was superintendent of its Sunday School for five years before leaving Spottsylvania County. Invalid from rheumatism since 1937.

Their children are:

1. Charles Cephas Rodeffer, b. Nov. 4, 1902.
2. Selah F. Rodeffer, b. Mch. 29, 1906.
3. Mary Elizabeth Rodeffer, b. Feb. 3, 1915.
4. Paul Ervin Cline Rodeffer, b. Apr. 1, 1919.

No. 232 Fifth Generation—231

1) CHARLES CEPHAS RODEFFER, son of Jacob Matrony Rodeffer, was born on the Victory Hill battlefield, near Cross Keys, Virginia, November 4, 1902. He attended the public schools of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, 1909-1916; Hebron Seminary, Nokesville, Virginia, 1916-1919; Bridgewater College 1919-1923, B. A. degree; ordained

minister, Church of the Brethren, Mill Creek Church. 1920; teacher Craigsville High School, Virginia, 1923-24; teacher Middlesboro High School, Middlesboro, Kentucky, 1924-25; teacher Morven High School, Morven, North Carolina, 1925-26; graduate student University of Virginia, 1926-27, M. A. degree; teacher, Ferrum High School, Ferrum, Virginia, 1927-28; graduate student University of Virginia, 1928-29; instructor in Mathematics, Texas Technological College, Lubbock, Texas, 1929-32; graduate student University of North Carolina, 1932-33; editor The Anson News, Wadesboro, North Carolina, 1934-36; editor Richmond County Journal, Rockingham, North Carolina, 1937; editor The Tobacco Grower, Wilson, North Carolina, 1938; teacher, Weyers Cave High School, Weyers Cave, Virginia, 1939; salesman, insurance, automobiles, Charlottesville, Virginia, 1940-41; defense work, Blackstone, Virginia, Goldsboro, North Carolina, and Norfolk, Virginia, 1942-45; engineering aide Public Works Department, Norfolk Naval Air Station, Norfolk, Virginia, 1945-46; news staff, Norfolk Virginian-Pilot, 1945—; teacher of mathematics, St. Helena Extension of the College of William and Mary, Norfolk, Virginia.

Charles was married January 1, 1932, to Manie Rachel Robinson, born November 11, 1909, at Morven, North Carolina. They make their home at Keswick, Virginia, where Manie is Postmaster. He, Brethren; she, Presbyterian.

Their children are:

1. Charles Cline Rodeffer, b. July 14, 1936, Wadesboro, N. C.

2. Thomas Robinson Rodeffer, b. Oct. 18, 1939, Staunton, Va.

3. Flora Adele Rodeffer, b. Apr. 3, 1944, Charlottesville, Va.

No. 233 Fifth Generation—231

2) SELAH F. RODEFFER, daughter of Jacob Matrony Rodeffer, was born March 29, 1906. She is a graduate of Bridgewater College; also did summer work at Madison

College. She taught three years in Virginia and three years in New Jersey before her marriage to Peter Malcom, born September 9, 1883. She continues teaching. He is carpenter and farmer. Brethren. McDowell, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Ruth Marie Malcom, b. Nov. 6, 1934.
2. Robert Stanley Malcom, b. Jan. 5, 1936.
3. Rosalee Frances Malcom, b. Nov. 20, 1939.
4. Shirley Nola Malcom, b. Mch. 18, 1941.
5. Garet Stover Malcom, b. Nov. 25, 1943.

No. 234 Fifth Generation—231

3) Mary Elizabeth Rodeffer, daughter of Jacob Matrony Rodeffer, was born February 3, 1915. She is a High School graduate. She married William H. Bruce. Employed by State Highway Department. Brethren. Rt. 3, Staunton, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Rose Marie Bruce, b. 1939
2. Dorothy Ann Bruce, b. May 27, 1943.
3. Florence Mae Bruce, b. Mch. 14, 1946.

No. 235 Fifth Generation—231

4) Paul Ervin Cline Rodeffer, son of Jacob Matrony Rodeffer, was born April 1, 1919, in Spottsylvania County, Virginia. He was graduated from the New Hope High School 1936 and took employment with The Leader Publishing Company, Inc., Staunton, Virginia. November 2, 1942, he enlisted in the U. S. Army for service in World War II, taking training with the Signal Corps School at Danville, Virginia for six months; additional instruction at Temple University, Philadelphia, for three months; preliminary training for two weeks at Camp Lee, Petersburg, Virginia; three months with the Army Air Forces Training Group at Miami Beach, Florida; one month at Camp Murphy, Florida, and six months at Drew Field near Tampa, Florida. Left the latter place July 6, 1944, for Camp Stoneman,

California. Sailed for New Guinea, Southwestern Pacific, July 20, 1944, on the Dutch ship Tabinta, landing at Finchhafen after 21 days. Went to Clark Field, near Manila, Philippine Islands, the last of March, 1945, where he remained except for a month at the close of the war with Japan, when he was stationed at Laoag, in the northwest corner of the Philippines. Sailed from Manila, January 19, 1946, on the Dorothea Dix, and landed at Los Angeles, February 9. He was mustered out February 21, 1946, at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, with the rank of Technician Fifth Class. He was with the 595th Signal Aircraft Warning Battalion of the Fifth Air Force throughout his service overseas. He is now with his former employer, The Leader Publishing Company. Single.

No. 236 Fourth Generation—205

6) BENJAMIN SAMUEL RODEFFER, son of Conrad Rodeffer, was born July 9, 1881. He was married January 3, 1904, to Dora Susan Good, daughter of John and Anna Good. They live at the old William and Nancy Flory Rodeffer homestead. Farmer. Brethren. Port Republic, Va.

Their children are:

1. Theron Creston Rodeffer, b. Aug. 12, 1907.
2. Fravel Dennis Rodeffer, b. Sept. 9, 1908.
3. Kathleen Mary Rodeffer, b. May 5, 1914.

No. 237 Fifth Generation—236

1) THERON CRESTON RODEFFER, son of Benjamin Samuel Rodeffer, was born August 12, 1907. Farmer. Brethren. Port Republic, Virginia.

No. 238 Fifth Generation—236

2) FRAVEL DENNIS RODEFFER, son of Benjamin Samuel Rodeffer, was born September 9, 1908. He was married May 27, 1933, to Laura K. Showers, born Nov. 3, 1910 daughter of Dr. Eugene W. and Sallie M. Showers. Brethren. Rt. 1, Palmyra, Pennsylvania.

He was inducted into the U. S. Army as a noncombatant, December 27, 1943, at New Cumberland, Pennsylvania, and was sent to Camp Barkley, Texas, for basic training. After a three months course at the William Beaumont General Hospital, El Paso, Texas, he graduated as a medical technician, June 7, 1944, and was sent to Camp Reynolds, Pennsylvania, for further orders.

September 20, 1944, he embarked for Camp Shanks, New York, on the Queen Mary, arriving five days later in England, where he spent a month in practical hospital work. November 1 he crossed over to France and November 9th was assigned to the Third Medical Battalion of the Ninety-Ninth Division, in Hodges' First Army, stationed in Belgium.

The aid station in which he was assisting in attending both allied and enemy wounded was surrounded the night of December 17, during the Battle of the Bulge, and he and nineteen others were taken prisoners. Forced to march five days without food and allowed very little water, he arrived at Bonn the day before Christmas. Three days later, he and many others were packed in filthy box cars, and transported, by night only, to Stalag IV-B, near Muhlenburg, on the Elbe, arriving on January 1. The train was strafed by Allied planes, but the prisoners were spared.

Here he remained as one of 25,000 American, English, French, Dutch and Russian prisoners, with very little to eat, for several months, until a troop of Russian Cossacks one day rode through camp and told them they were free. They were taken to Rieso until American trucks came and transported them to Halle. May 26, 1945, they were flown to Le Havre, France, where they remained until June 15 for passage home. He arrived at Newport News, Virginia, June 30, and reached home July 3 to greet his family, whom he had not heard from since the preceding December. He received his discharge October 15, 1945, at Camp Crowder, Missouri. Now employed with the Hershey Chocolate Corp.

Their children are:

1. Dennis Fravel Rodeffer, Jr., b. May 7, 1934.
2. Frances Ann Rodeffer, b. Sept. 26, 1938.

3. Cathern Lee Rodeffer, b. Mch. 4, 1940.

No. 239 Fifth Generation—236

3) KATHLEEN MARY RODEFFER, daughter of Benjamin Samuel Rodeffer, was born May 5, 1914. She was married May 1, 1937, to Robert Lee Adkins, born April 20, 1916. He enlisted for World War II, and was killed in France, July 12, 1944, while serving in the Medical Corps.

She married for her second husband Brom H. Miller, April 16, 1945. He was born September 1, 1899. Traveling salesman. He, United Brethren. She, Brethren. Residence, Rt. 11, Staunton, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Benjamin Brom Miller, b. Jan. 10, 1947.

No. 240 Fourth Genration—205

8) MAGGIE J. RODEFFER, daughter of Conrad Rodeffer, was born September 2, 1883. She was married January 5, 1905, to Thomas I. Bowman, born January 11, 1883. Farmer and carpenter. Brethren. Port Republic, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Meda Elizabeth Bowman, b. Dec. 31, 1906.
2. Hallie Linda Bowman, b. Feb. 24, 1908.
3. Lera S. Bowman, b. Nov. 2, 1911.
4. Jay Jacob Bowman, b. Mch. 2, 1917.
5. Loy Lee Bowman, b. Mch. 5, 1925.

No. 241 Fifth Generation—240

1) MEDA ELIZABETH BOWMAN, daughter of Maggie J. Rodeffer, was born December 31, 1906. She married Emmett Franklin Sandridge. Transfer truck driver. Brethren. P. O., Rt. 1, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Dennis Franklin Sandridge, b. Mch. 18, 1931.
2. Dorlis Wayne Sandridge, b. Jan. 1, 1934.

No. 242 Fifth Generation—240

2) HALLIE LINDA BOWMAN, daughter of Maggie Rodeffer, was born February 24, 1908. She married Paul Samuel Pence. Chemical worker. He, Lutheran. She, Brethren. McGaheysville, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Freddie Bowman Pence, b. Jan. 7, 1934.
2. Lawrence Samuel Pence, b. May 11, 1936.
3. Roger Paul Pence, b. Feb. 25, 1941.

No. 243 Fifth Generation—240

3) LERA S. BOWMAN, daughter of Maggie J. Rodeffer, was born November 2, 1911. She was both school and music teacher before her marriage to Harold Wampler Jarrels. He is a chemical worker. Brethren. Residence, Port Republic, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Jane Lois Jarrels, b. June 2, 1938.
2. Norman Bowman Jarrels, b. Jan. 8, 1942.

No. 244 Fifth Generation—240

4) JAY JACOB BOWMAN, son of Maggie J. Rodeffer, was born March 2, 1917. He married Marie Lucy Mundy. She is a registered nurse; he, farmer and dairyman. Brethren Weyers Cave, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Kenneth Darrel Bowman, b. Mch. 5, 1941.
2. Thomas Harrison Bowman, b. Apr. 9, 1943.
3. Barbara Gray Bowman, b. Oct. 8, 1944.

No. 245 Fifth Generation—240

5) LOY LEE BOWMAN, son of Maggie J. Rodeffer, was born March 5, 1925. After two years as deferred farmer, he was drafted for service in World War II. Left home December 26, 1944, for four months training at Camp George

Mead, Maryland, after which he was sent to California. From here he was shipped out for overseas duty. Saw service as guard in Philippines and Japan. March 15, 1947 he married Mary Ellen Gibson, born April 24, 1928, daughter of Broadus and Nora Gibson. Brethren, Port Republic, Va.

No. 246 Fourth Generation—205

9) George Conrad Rodeffer, son of Conrad and Malinda Diehl Rodeffer, was born September 18, 1885. He was married October 12, 1909, to Mayme E. Wampler, daughter of D. B. and Elizabeth Cline Wampler. She was born February 23, 1884, and was a teacher before her marriage. Farmer. Brethren. Port Republic, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Leah Catherine Rodeffer, b. Aug. 21, 1910.
2. William Howard Rodeffer, b. Dec. 23, 1912
3. Dorothy Frances Rodeffer, b. Aug. 4, 1918.
4. David Wampler Rodeffer, b. Nov. 9, 1924.

No. 247 Fifth Generation—246

1) Leah Catherine Rodeffer, daughter of George Conrad Rodeffer, graduated from Bridgewater College and taught in the public schools of Rockingham County for ten years. Later she took an extension course with the William and Mary College, in Richmond, Virginia, after which she took employment with the Family Service Social Work in Richmond. Brethren. 915 Park Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

No. 248 Fifth Generation—246

2) William Howard Rodeffer, son of George Conrad Rodeffer, was born December 23, 1912. He was married December 25, 1937, to Minnie Shores, born April 21, 1921. He is graduate of Bridgewater College. Teacher. Minister in Church of the Brethren. Residence, Mount Crawford, Va.

Their children are:

1. Charles William Rodeffer, b. Aug. 15, 1939.
2. Gary Nelson Rodeffer, b. Aug. 10, 1943.

No. 249 Fifth Generation—246

3) DOROTHY FRANCES RODEFFER, daughter of George Conrad Rodeffer, was born August 4, 1918. She attended Bridgewater College one year, and is a graduate of Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia. Teacher. Brethren. Single.

No. 250 Fifth Generation—246

4) DAVID WAMPLER RODEFFER, son of George Conrad Rodeffer, was born November 9, 1924. Graduated from High School, after which he enlisted for service with the U. S. Army for the duration of World War II. He did duty in the South Pacific Area and in Japan. Had rating of Sergeant. Now continuing his education at the University of Virginia.

No. 251 Fourth Generation—205

10) VADA LILIAN RODEFFER, daughter of Conrad Rodeffer, was born May 14, 1888. Married February 15, 1911, Ernest Michael Good. He was born November 12, 1886; died February 18, 1930; buried at Mill Creek Church. Farmer. Brethren. McGaheysville, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Clifford Rodeffer Good, b. Jan. 26, 1912.
2. Vera Mavis Good, b. May 25, 1913.
3. Orvil Estin Good, b. Oct. 3, 1915.
4. Sylvia Ernestine Good, b. Oct. 4, 1922.
5. Edsil Myers Good, b. Feb. 29, 1929; d. Apr. 20, 1931; buried at Mill Creek Church Cemetery.

Vada was married August 28, 1945, to Joseph Elmer Seehorn. He was born March, 1886, and is a minister in the Brethren Church. Farmer. McGaheysville, Virginia.

No. 252 Fifth Generation—251

1) CLIFFORD RODEFFER GOOD married Virginia Pearl Bowman, born April 21, 1913. Farmer. Brethren. Rt. 4, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Beverly Bowman Good, b. Aug. 29, 1937.
2. Carson Clifford Good, b. Sept. 20, 1940.

No. 253 Fifth Generation—251

2) VERA MAVIS GOOD married Carl Showalter Bowman, born April 21, 1911. Farmer. Brethren. Mount Crawford, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Garland Good Bowman, b. June 1, 1939
2. Darlene LaRue Bowman, b. Aug. 28, 1940.
3. Glen Carl Bowman, b. Apr. 6, 1943.

No. 254 Fifth Generation—251

3) ORVIL ESTIN GOOD, son of Vada Lilian Rodeffer, married March 24, 1939, Ruby Bowman. She was born March 24, 1915. Brethren. Mill worker. Rockland Mills, Va.

Their children are:

1. Evangeline Good, b. March 24, 1940.
2. Berkley Bowman Good, b. Sept. 30, 1945; d. Oct. 1, 1945.

No. 255 Fifth Generation—251

4) SYLVIA ERNESTINE GOOD, daughter of Vada Lillian Rodeffer, was married June 20, 1941, to Galen Showalter Myers. He was born October 4, 1922. Farmer. Brethren. Elkton, Virginia.

1. Phyllis Ann Myers, b. Jan. 23, 1946.

No. 256 Fourth Generation—205

11) GERTIE MICLETA RODEFFER, daughter of Conrad Rodeffer, was born January 27, 1890. She was married June 8, 1921, to Andrew Kline, of Broadway, Virginia. He was born February 9, 1868; died March 22, 1940. Since Mr. Kline's death she makes her home with Mrs. Sallie

Koontz. Brethren.

Their children are:

1. Inez B. Kline, b. June 7, 1922.
2. Beulah Kline, b. March 15, 1924
3. Blanche Kline, b. March 15, 1924
4. Treva Kline, b. Jan. 1, 1926; d. Jan. 10, 1945.
5. Alice Elizabeth Kline, b. Nov. 19, 1927; d. Nov. 24, 1927.
6. Ruth Kline, b. Nov. 9, 1928; d. Sept. 15, 1929
7. Rachael Kline, b. Nov. 9, 1928

No. 257 Fifth Generation—256

3) BLANCHE M. KLINE, daughter of Gertie Micleta Rodeffer, was married January 11, 1947, to Paul W. Armentrout, son of Lindsey M. Armentrout, of Keezletown. He spent forty-five months in the service for World War II; twenty-three months overseas. Farmer. Keezletown, Virginia.

No. 258 Third Generation—203

4) DANIEL RODEFFER, born August 31, 1847, son of William Rodehafer, married Elizabeth Ann Showalter. She was born July 29, 1853 and died December 12, 1891. He died December 7, 1918. Both are buried at the Mill Creek Church. They resided in the Goods Mill section and were farmers. Brethren.

Their children are:

1. Henry Anderson Rodeffer, b. Oct. 19, 1873.
2. Mary Susan Rodeffer, b. March 28, 1875.
3. Maggie Rodeffer, b. June 30, 1878; d. Nov. 18, 1913; single.
4. Hannah Rebecca Rodeffer, b. Feb. 12, 1880.
5. Myrtle Catherine Rodeffer, b. Feb. 25, 1882.
6. John William Rodeffer, b. Feb. 18, 1884.
7. Laura Belle Rodeffer, b. July 6, 1886.
8. Oda Real Rodeffer, b. Aug. 5, 1888.

No. 259 Fourth Generation—258

1) HENRY ANDERSON RODEFFER, son of Daniel Rodeffer, was born Oct. 19, 1873, and died July 28, 1943. He was married December 25, 1894 to Laura Elizabeth Wampler, daughter of Benjamin Wampler. She was born January 4, 1873. He is buried at the Pleasant Valley Church of The Brethren. Farmer and Funeral Director. Brethren. Residence, Weyers Cave, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Eunice Laurine Rodeffer, b. Jan. 3, 1896.
2. Carl Wampler Rodeffer, b. Jan. 7, 1897; d. Sept. 14, 1898.
3. Ivan Erastus Rodeffer, b. Oct. 4, 1901.

No. 260 Fifth Generation—259

1) EUNICE LAURINE RODEFFER, daughter of Henry A. Rodeffer, was born January 3, 1896. She was married February 14, 1917, to Hobert Lester Houff, born April 19, 1897. He is a farmer, stock dealer and truck transfer. Brethren. Weyers Cave, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Cletus Elwood Houff, b. Mch. 4, 1918.
2. Alda Marie Houff, b. Aug. 26, 1919.
3. Geneva Alene Houff, b. Sept. 4, 1923.
4. Ruby Phyllis Houff, b. Mch. 13, 1929.

No. 261 Sixth Generation—260

1) CLETUS ELWOOD HOUFF, son of Eunice Laurine Rodeffer, was born March 4, 1918. He was married April 15, 1938, to Charlotte Nicholas Rankin, born May 9, 1919. He is a graduate of Dunsmore Business College and is in the truck transfer business. He is Brethren; she, United Brethren. Residence, Weyers Cave, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Dwight Elwood Houff, b. Oct. 24, 1940.
2. Roxie Lee Houff, b. Mch. 27, 1944.
3. Douglas Zane Houff, b. July 30, 1946.

No. 262 Sixth Generation—260

2) ALDA MARIE HOUFF, daughter of Eunice Laurine Rodeffer, born August 26, 1919. She was married June 18, 1939, to Jacob Henry Bosserman, Jr., born April 28, 1918. He was drafted for World War II. Served as cook with the rating of Sergeant. While he was in the service she was employed with the Post Office Department at Fort Belvoir, Virginia. Brethren. Residence, Mt. Sidney, Virginia.

No. 263 Sixth Generation—260

3) GENEVA ALENE HOUFF, daughter of Eunice Laurine Rodeffer, was born September 4, 1923. She was married March 28, 1942, to Joseph William Ritchie, Jr., born November 18, 1921. He entered service of The U. S. Army Air Corps December 21, 1942. Was discharged November 1, 1945, with rating of Sergeant. Employed now at the Truck Terminal. Brethren. Weyers Cave, Virginia. Their children:

1. Ronald Houff Ritchie, b. Dec. 29, 1944.
2. Barry Wayne Ritchie, b. Dec. 29, 1946.

No. 264 Fifth Generation—259

3) IVAN ERASTUS RODEFFER, son of Henry Anderson Rodeffer, was born October 4, 1901. On October 12, 1920, he married Arlene Meyerhoeffer, born August 15, 1900. He is dealer in eggs. Methodist. Residence, 814 Violet Place, Silver Springs, Maryland.

Their children are:

1. Nelson Erastus Rodeffer, b. Oct. 3, 1921.
2. Robert Kenneth Rodeffer, b. Feb. 20, 1930.

No. 265 Sixth Generation—264

1) NELSON ERASTUS RODEFFER, son of Ivan Erastus Rodeffer, was married December 15, 1945, to Madeline Catherine Carper. She was born February 25, 1923. Nelson had three years of service in World War II with the U. S. Navy. Training Station, Norfolk, Virginia; U. S. S.

Abelick and U. S. S. South Dakota. He has the Victory Medal for World War II; Asiatic Pacific Ribbon, ten Bronze Stars; African-European-Middle East; Philippine Liberation Ribbon, two Stars; American Area; Good Conduct Medal for three years service. Honorably discharged with rating of Electrician's Matet First Class. Methodist. Silver Springs, Maryland.

No. 266 Fourth Generation—258

2) MARY SUSAN RODEFFER, daughter of Daniel Rodeffer, was born March 28, 1875, and died April 6, 1943. She was married December 28, 1905, to John W. Argenbright. He was born October 26, 1873. Farmer. Brethren. Mt. Crawford, Virginia. They had one child:

1. Wilmer K. Argenbright, b. May 9, 1915.

No. 267 Fifth Generation—266

1) WILMER K. ARGENBRIGHT, son of Mary Susan Rodeffer, married Elizabeth Miller, of Bridgewater, Virginia. Farmer. Brethren. Bridgewater, Virginia.

1. Betty Jane Argenbright, b. Sept. 15, 1946.

No. 268 Fourth Generation—258

4) HANNAH REBECCA RODEFFER, daughter of Daniel Rodeffer, was born February 12, 1880. On December 21, 1904, she married George Henry Argenbright, born July 30, 1875. Farmer. Brethren. Port Republic, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Ethel Frances Argenbright, b. Oct. 2, 1911.

No. 269 Fifth Generation—268

1) ETHEL FRANCES ARGENBRIGHT, daughter of Hannah Rebecca Rodeffer, was married June 10, 1934 to Harry Price Miller, born July 26, 1908. She is a graduate of Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia, and is a teacher. He is a merchant. Brethren. Port Republic, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Thomas Price Miller, b. June 21, 1937.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Miller, b. July 4, 1947.

No. 270 Fourth Generation—258

5) MYRTLE CATHERINE RODEFFER, born February 25, 1882, was daughter of Daniel Rodeffer. She was married November 15, 1904, to James Trobaugh, born December 14, 1878; died July 17, 1934. Farmer. Brethren. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Rollin Edward Trobaugh, b. Mch. 31, 1906.
2. Virginia Elizabeth Trobaugh, b. Sept. 17, 1908.
3. Eva Mae Trobaugh, b. Dec. 23, 1910.
4. Carl Aldine Trobaugh, b. June 20, 1915.
5. Helen Evelyne Trobaugh, b. April 17, 1921.

No. 271 Fifth Generation—270

1) ROLLIN EDWARD TROBAUGH, son of Myrtle Catherine Rodeffer, was married May 26, 1926, to Mary Anna Rodeffer, daughter of George Samuel Rodeffer, born November 17, 1908. Farmer. Brethren.

Their children are:

1. Mary Lee Trobaugh, b. June 26, 1927.
2. Kathleen Mae Trobaugh, b. Sept. 11, 1929.

No. 272 Fifth Generation—270

2) VIRGINIA ELIZABETH TROBAUGH, daughter of Myrtle Catherine Rodeffer, was married July 31, 1926, to Laurence Meyerhoeffer, born April 7, 1906.

Their children are:

1. Leonard Edward Meyerhoeffer, b. Oct. 18, 1926
2. Cecil Whitfield Meyerhoeffer, b. Apr. 14, 1931.
3. Harold Trobaugh Meyerhoeffer, b. Apr. 18, 1935.
4. Margaret Elizabeth Meyerhoeffer, b. Apr. 5, 1936.

No. 273 Fifth Generation—270

3) EVA MAE TROBAUGH, born December 23, 1910, daughter of Myrtle Catherine Rodeffer, was married July 3, 1937, to Wilmer Simmers. He was born December 26, 1909.

Their children are:

1. Shirly Ann Simmers, b. Dec. 26, 1939.
2. Wilmer Simmers, Jr., b. Apr. 15, 1941.
3. ———— Simmers, b. July 3, 1947.

No. 274 Fifth Generation—270

4) CARL ALDINE TROBAUGH, son of Myrtle Catherine Rodeffer, was married April, 1939, to Wilma Hook, daughter of Grover Hook. She was born November 17, 1918. Truck Driver. Brethren.

1. Son Trobaugh, b. Apr. 12, 1947.

No. 275 Fifth Generation—270

5) HELEN EVELYNE TROBAUGH, daughter of Myrtle Catherine Rodeffer, was born April 17, 1921. She was married April 17, 1937, to Albert Frye, born April 14, 1918.

Their children are:

1. David Eugene Frye, b. July 12, 1939.
2. Audrey June Frye, b. Jan. 14, 1942.

No. 276 Fourth Generation—258

6) JOHN WILLIAM RODEFFER, son of Daniel Rodeffer, was born February 18, 1884. He was married October 28, 1916, to Alta Wenger. He was for some years in the undertaking business. Now retired. Brethren. Anaheim, California.

No. 277 Fourth Generation—258

7) LAURA BELLE RODEFFER, born July 6, 1886, was daughter of Daniel Rodeffer. She was married by Rev. Jos-

eph Pence, November 25, 1910, to Howard Daniel McCary, born June, 1883. Farmer. Brethren. Penn Laird, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Joseph Daniel McCary, b. Oct. 4, 1911.
2. Harry William McCary, b. May 24, 1913.
3. Leah Margaret McCary, b. Oct. 22, 1914
4. Ruth Rebecca McCary, b. July 5, 1918.
5. Eva Frances McCary, b. Jan. 18, 1921.
6. Alda Belle McCary, b. Mch. 4, 1926.
7. Isaac Donald McCary, b. Nov. 11, 1929.

No. 278 Fifth Generation—277

1) JOSEPH DANIEL MCCARY, son of Laura Belle Rodeffer, was married April 25, 1931, by Rev. C. E. Long, to Mildred Catherine Baker. She was born Sept. 12, 1931. Methodist. He, Brethren. Long Distance Trucker. Residence, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Joseph Daniel McCary, Jr., b. June 1, 1932.
2. Kathryn Rebecca McCary, b. June 21, 1936.

No. 279 Fifth Generation—277

2) HARRY WILLIAM MCCARY, born May 24, 1913, is son of Laura Belle Rodeffer. April 11, 1941, he married Theressa Ann Mundy, born December 23, 1913. He is a graduate of Bridgewater College and George Washington University. Teacher. Brethren. Reside in Arlington, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Donald William McCary, b. June 10, 1942.
2. Richard Edward McCary, b. Aug. 14, 1946.

No. 280 Fifth Generation—277

3) LEAH MARGARET MCCARY, born October 22, 1914, is daughter of Laura Belle Rodeffer. She married July 30, 1936, Roy Redifer, born January 22, 1906. She, Brethren. He, Presbyterian. Farmer. Penn Laird, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Thomas Franklin Redifer, b. July 14, 1946.

No. 281 Fifth Generation—277

4) RUTH REBECCA MCCARY, born July 5, 1918, daughter of Laura Belle Rodeffer, was married July 5, 1940, to Raymond Harper, born January 19, 1915. She is a saleslady. Brethren. Penn Laird, Virginia.

No. 282 Fifth Generation—277

5) EVA FRANCES MCCARY, born January 18, 1921, is daughter of Laura Belle Rodeffer. Graduate High School. Bookkeeper. Brethren. Penn Laird, Virginia. Single.

No. 283 Fifth Generation—277

6) ALDA BELLE MCCARY, born March 4, 1926, daughter of Laura Belle Rodeffer. High School graduate. Office worker. Brethren. Penn Laird, Virginia. Single.

No. 284 Fourth Generation—258

8) ODA REAL RODEFFER, born August 5, 1888, the daughter of Daniel Rodeffer. She was married December 28, 1909 to Courtney Baker, born June 18, 1883. Brethren. Farmer. R. F. D. No. 3, Box 12, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Stuart Daniel Baker, b. Aug. 31, 1910.
2. Ivan Justus Baker, b. Feb. 15, 1912.
3. Raymond Rodeffer Baker, b June 2, 1913.
4. Elvin Journey Baker, b. Jan. 6, 1916.
5. Isaac Hensil Baker, b. May 9, 1919.
6. Ira Cecil Baker, b. July 14, 1921.
7. Warren Lee Baker, b. Mch. 29, 1925.

No. 285 Fifth Generation—284

1) STUART DANIEL BAKER, son of Oda Rodeffer, is a graduate of Bridgewater High School. He is employed as

assistant branch manager Case Machinery Co., Atlanta, Georgia. Brethren. Single.

No. 286 Fifth Generation—284

2) IVAN JUSTUS BAKER, son of Oda Real Rodeffer, went into the U. S. Army for service in World War II, at Camp Lee, April 10, 1942. From there he went to California and on to Hawaii in July of 1942, where he remained until August of 1944 when he went to Guam Island. In October of 1945 he left Guam for the United States, receiving his discharge in November 1945. Married September 27, 1947 to Elizabeth Virginia Miller.

No. 287 Fifth Generation—284

3) RAYMOND RODEFFER BAKER, son of Oda Real Rodeffer, was born June 2, 1913. He graduated in High School; also had four years in V. P. I. at Blacksburg, Virginia, with B. S. Degree. Brethren. Partner with Isaac Hensil Baker, in Roanoke, Virginia.

He entered Service for World War II May 21, 1942, at Camp Lee. He schooled in the Air Force Division in five different states. Sailed for England in October of 1943, receiving his discharge in U. S. A. October 12, 1945.

No. 288 Fifth Generation—284

4) ELVIN JOURNEY BAKER, born January 6, 1916, son of Oda Real Rodeffer, was married April 2, 1938, to Elnora Riggleman. She was born January 20, 1915. He graduated from Harrisonburg High School. Worked with produce house, in poultry department. Brethren. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Donnie Lee Baker, b. Apr. 6, 1939
2. Barbara Jean Baker, b. Jan. 10, 1943
3. Johnny Nelson Baker, b. July 26, 1946

No. 289 Fifth Generation—284

5) ISAAC HENSIL BAKER, born May 9, 1919, son of Oda

Real Rodeffer, was married September 27, 1941, to Aurelia Ann Phillips. She was born July 6, 1920. He is graduate of High School. He is Case Machinery Dealer in Roanoke, Virginia. Brethren. They have one child:

1. Bettie Ann Baker, b. June 26, 1942

No. 290 Fifth Generation—284

6) Ira Cecil Baker, born July 14, 1921, son of Oda Real Rodeffer, graduate from Bridgewater High and had one year in Bridgewater College; also the four year course apprentice school for machinists in Newport News Ship Yard. He entered the Service for World War II on March 7, 1944. Had six weeks Navy training at Great Lakes, Illinois, before being sent to California for Hawaii, in May 1944. In December 1945 he was sent to Canton Island. Returned to United States and received his discharge in April 1946.

No. 291 Fifth Generation—284

7) Warren Lee Baker, born March 29, 1925, was son of Oda Real Rodeffer. He entered the Service for World War II, through Camp Meade, Maryland February 9, 1944. Was sent to California en route to the Philippine Islands in August 1945. Returning to the United States, received his discharge in May 1946.

No. 292 Third Generation—203

6) Isaac Rodeffer, son of William Rodeffer, was born August 25, 1851, in Rockingham County, Virginia, and died March 12, 1932, at Mt. Morris, Illinois. On January 1, 1873, he married Susan Rebecca Sanger, daughter of Samuel and Barbara Sanger. She was born in Rockingham County, Virginia, January 5, 1849, and died at Mt. Morris, Illinois, March 18, 1928. He was a farmer and located in the vicinity of Goods Mill, Virginia, from the time of his marriage until around 1890, after which he moved to Oak Grove, Tennessee; later to White Pine, Tennessee. In

1906 they moved to Mt. Morris, Illinois, where they spent the remainder of their lives. Both are buried in the Silver Creek Cemetery, Illinois. Brethren. Their children are:

1. Joseph Samuel Rodeffer, b. Mch. 13, 1876
2. William Sayler Rodeffer, b. Aug. 24, 1878
3. Ira Daniel Rodeffer, b. Oct. 27, 1879
4. Newman Rush Rodeffer, b. Oct. 17, 1882
5. Bertha Ann Rodeffer, b. Feb. 12, 1884; d. July 10, 1884
6. Arnold Roscoe Rodeffer, b. Feb. 8, 1885
7. Homer Randolph Rodeffer, b. Oct. 31, 1886
8. Effie Virginia Tennessee Rodeffer, b. July 7, 1891, at Oak Grove, Tenn.; d. Feb. 3, 1892; buried French Broad Church Cemetery, Tennessee.
9. Mollie Love Griffin (Foster daughter) b. Nov. 30, 1891

No. 293 Fourth Generation—292

1) Joseph Samuel Rodeffer, son of Isaac and Susan Sanger Rodeffer, was born in Rockingham County, Virginia, March 13, 1876. He went with his parents to Tennessee where, on January 3, 1907, he married Lula Maude Quarles, daughter of William and Margaret Quarles, of Talbott, Tennessee. She was born August 19, 1883. They moved to Mt. Morris, Illinois, where both were employed in a printing establishment. She retired several years ago, but he still remains with the company. Brethren. 210 N. McKendrie Ave., Mt. Morris, Illinois. They have one foster daughter, Anna Mae Faulkner.

No. 294 Fifth Generation—293

1) Anna Mae Fauluner, b. Oct. 31, 1911, in Chicago. (Daughter of Ralph and Catherine Faulkner)

She was married April 19, 1930, to Roy Heatwole Brunk, born January 17, 1910, son of Timothy and Betty Brunk. Bakery Manager. Mennonite. Zion, Illinois. They have two children:

1. Orian Joseph Brunk, b. Sept. 6, 1934
2. Catherine Elizabeth Brunk, b. Oct. 28, 1937

No. 295 Fourth Generation—292

2) WILLIAM SAYLER RODEFFER, son of Isaac Rodeffer, was born August 24, 1878, in Rockingham County, Virginia. On January 26, 1910, he married Clara Elizabeth Diehl, born August 4, 1884, at Mt. Morris, Illinois. She was daughter of John and Elizabeth Diehl. He, Brethren; she, Lutheran. Farmer. Mt. Morris, Illinois.

Their children are:

1. Harold Diehl Rodeffer, b. Nov. 15, 1910
2. Walter Henry Rodeffer, b. July 14, 1912; d. Mch. 1, 1918; buried at Storm Lake, Iowa.

No. 296 Fifth Generation—295

1) HAROLD DIEHL RODEFFER, son of William Sayler Rodeffer, was married May 25, 1940, to Elnora Pearl Suter. She was born in Ogle County, Illinois, June 30, 1916, daughter of Dale and Nellie Suter. She,Brethren; he, Lutheran. Farmer. Mt. Morris, Illinois.

Their children are:

1. Mary Elizabeth Rodeffer, b. June 20, 1943, at Oregan Clinic,
2. Harold Eugene Rodeffer, b. May 31. 1947, at Freeport, Ill.

No. 297 Fourth Generation—292

3) IRA DANIEL RODEFFER, son of Isaac Rodeffer, was born October 27, 1879, in Rockingham County, Virginia. He was married November 3, 1911, to Mary Magdalene Hause, daughter of Abraham and Ida E. Hause, of Washington County, Maryland. She was born August 28, 1879. Dairyman and farmer. Brethren. Mt. Morris, Illinois. They have one child:

1. Gladys Louise Rodeffer, b. Oct. 18, 1912, Ogle County, Ill.

No. 298 Fifth Generation—297

1) GLADYS LOUISE RODEFFER, daughter of Ira Daniel Rodeffer, was married September 4, 1937, to Clarence Wilford Yeager, son of David E. and Ella Daisy Yeager. He was born March 18, 1908. She is a college graduate. Brethren. Insurance. Lena, Illinois.

No. 299 Fourth Generation—292

4) NEWMAN RUSH RODEFFER, born October 17, 1882, in Rockingham County, Virginia, was son of Isaac Rodeffer. He married Dorothy Patchett, a Catholic, daughter of Jacob Patchett. She died of pneumonia June 7, 1930, at San Francisco, California. She and Newman were divorced. He is a tropical fruit commission merchant. They had one child:

1. Virginia Rodeffer

Newman Rush Rodeffer married again in March 1928 a Mrs. Stewart (widow) of Denver, Colorado.

No. 300 Fourth Generation—292

6) ARNOLD ROSCOE RODEFFER, son of Isaac Rodeffer, was born February 8, 1885, in Rockingham County, Virginia. He was married April 24, 1910, to Myrtle Mollie Alley, born April 4, 1886, in Jefferson County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of John A. and Electra Thompson Alley. Farmer. Brethren. Dandridge, Tennessee. Their children are:

1. Pearl Evelyn Rodeffer, b. July 29, 1911
2. James Samuel Rodeffer, b. April 29, 1914
3. Lois Mae Rodeffer, b. Oct. 7, 1916
4. John Lloyd Rodeffer, b. Aug. 15, 1920
5. Thelma Etta Rodeffer, b. Mch. 20, 1924
6. Dorothy Agnes Rodeffer, b. Apr. 15, 1927

No. 301 Fifth Generation—300

1) PEARL EVELYN RODEFFER, daughter of Arnold Roscoe Rodeffer, was born in Jefferson County, Tennessee. Two

years high school. Brethren. Housekeeper. Dandridge, Tennessee.

No. 302 Fifth Generation—300

2) JAMES SAMUEL RODEFFER, son of Arnold Roscoe Rodeffer, was born in Jefferson County, Tennessee. High school. Farmer. Brethren. Dandridge, Tennessee.

No. 303 Fifth Generation—300

3) LOIS MAE RODEFFER, daughter of Arnold Roscoe Rodeffer, was born in Jefferson County, Tennessee, October 7, 1916. Grade school. Brethren. Died January 23, 1938, of meningitis. Buried in French Broad Church Cemetery, Tennessee.

No. 304 Fifth Generation—300

4) JOHN LLOYD RODEFFER, son of Arnold Roscoe Rodeffer, was born in Jefferson County, Tennessee, August 15, 1920. He was married September 11, 1938, to Juanita Nelson, daughter of Albert C. and Relda E. Nelson. She was born July 10, 1924. Government worker. Brethren. Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

Their children are:

1. John Lloyd Rodeffer, Jr., b. Jan. 31, 1940; d. April 5, 1940; buried French Broad Church Cemetery, Tennessee.

2. Sonja Lois Rodeffer, b. Mch. 24, 1946

No. 305 Fifth Generation—300

5) THELMA ETTA RODEFFER, daughter of Arnold Roscoe Rodeffer, was born March 20, 1924. High School and Business. Office work. Brethren. Dandridge, Tennessee.

No. 306 Fifth Generation—300

6) DOROTHY AGNES RODEFFER, daughter of Arnold

Roscoe Rodeffer. was born in Jefferson County, Tennessee, April 15, 1927. High School. Brethren. Dandridge, Tennessee.

No. 307 Fourth Generation—292

7) HOMER RANDOLPH RODEFFER, son of Isaac Rodeffer, was born in Rockingham County, Virginia, October 31, 1886. November 17, 1930, he married Sarah Ethel Brinkley, born November 17, 1895, in Ogle County, Illinois, the daughter of Calvin Gabriel and Savilla E. Brinkley. He had some college work. Carpenter. Brethren. San Bernando, California. They have one foster daughter:

1. Donna Margurite Brinkley. b. Feb. 9, 1928, in Ogle County, Illinois. High School Graduate. Brethren. San Bernando, California.

No. 308 Fourth Generation—292

9) MOLLIE LOVE GRIFFIN, foster daughter of Isaac and Susan R. Rodeffer, was born November 30, 1891, in Jefferson County, Tennessee. She married Henry Johnson who is custodian for apartment buildings. Christian. Chicago, Illinois. They have two sons, both of whom are married.

1. Thomas Johnson—He has one child
2. Merl Johnson—He has two children

No. 309 Third Generation—203

7) JACOB RODEFFER, son of William Rodeffer, was born April 26, 1854, and died October 12, 1928. On July 19, 1893, he married Fannie Michael. She was born August 10, 1865; died May 30, 1942. Both are buried at the Mill Creek Church. Painter. Brethren. McGaheysville, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Margie Virginia Rodeffer, b. Feb. 16, 1894
2. Iva Myrtle Rodeffer, b. July 19, 1895
3. Agnes Letitia Rodeffer, b. Jan. 21, 1897

4. Callie E. Rodeffer, b. June 3, 1898
5. Primrose Rodeffer, b. April, 1900; d. 1905
6. Grover Rodeffer, b. Aug. 1, 1902; d. March 1903
7. Edna Rodeffer, b. April 1, 1904
8. William Ranton Rodeffer, b. Aug. 1, 1906

No. 310 Fourth Generation—309

1) MARGIE VIRGINIA RODEFFER, daughter of Jacob Rodeffer, was married June 7, 1919, to Franklin P. Bontz, born December 20, 1890. Farmer. Brethren. Residence, Pineville, Virginia. P. O. Address, McGaheysville, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Frances Elizabeth Bontz, b. May 16, 1920
2. Franklin Pierce Bontz, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1927

No. 311 Fifth Generation—310

2) FRANKLIN PIERCE BONTZ, JR., volunteered for service in the U. S. Navy for World War II; basic engineering in South Pacific.

No. 312 Fourth Generation—309

2) IVIE MYRTLE RODEFFER, daughter of Jacob Rodeffer, was born July 19, 1895. She was married July 15, 1938, to Robert William Davis. Penn Laird, Virginia. Divorced.

Ivie married again in 1946 John Coffman, electrician. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

No. 313 Fourth Generation—309

3) AGNES LETITIA RODEFFER, daughter of Jacob Rodeffer, was born January 21, 1897. She was married December 25, 1916, to William Russell Rodgers, born August 30, 1892. Chemical worker and farmer. Brethren. Residence, Pineville, Virginia. P. O. McGaheysville, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Nellie Frances Rodgers, b. May 20, 1917
2. Everett Callie Rodgers, b. Oct. 31, 1919
3. Iva Jane Rodgers, b. May 8, 1921
4. Minnie LaVan Rodgers, b. June 21, 1924
5. William Russell Rodgers, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1925
6. Glenna Edna Rodgers, b. May 8, 1926
7. Wanda Virginia Rodgers, b. Oct. 28, 1927; d. Jan. 13, 1928
8. Agnes Letitia Rodgers, b. May 21, 1930

No. 314 Fifth Generation—313

1) NELLIE FRANCES RODGERS, daughter of Agnes Letitia Rodeffer, was married March 20, 1939, to Joseph M. Bauserman, born February 14, 1917. Mechanic. Brethren. McGaheysville, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Joseph M. Bauserman, Jr., b. Mch. 11, 1940
2. Roger Gilespie Bauserman, b. Feb. 13, 1942
3. Nellie Ileen Bauserman, b. Sept. 21, 1943

No. 315 Fifth Generation—313

2) EVERETT CALLIE RODGERS, son of Agnes Letitia Rodeffer, was born Oct. 31, 1919. He married on July 26, 1941, Irma Lee Burner, born Dec. 28, 1920. Chemical worker. Brethren. McGaheysville, Virginia. He went into service for the duration of World War II.

Their children are:

1. Linda Lee Rodgers, b. Dec. 16, 1942
2. Paulette Virginia Rodgers, b. Jan. 1, 1944

No. 316 Fifth Generation—313

3) IVA JANE RODGERS, daughter of Agnes Letitia Rodeffer, was born May 8, 1921. She was married July 3, 1940, to Harold Paul Blosser, born November 13, 1918. Chemical worker at Merck Plant. Brethren. Weyers Cave,

Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Jane Elaine Blosser, b. Nov. 12, 1941
2. Wanda Carole Blosser, b. Aug. 3, 1944

No. 317 Fifth Generation—313

6) GLENNA EDNA RODGERS, daughter of Agnes Letitia Rodeffer, was born May 8, 1926, and married September 2, 1944, to A. L. Wonderly, born October 4, 1925. Farmer. He, Methodist; she, Brethren. Grottoes, Virginia.

No. 318 Fourth Generation—309

4) CALLIE E. RODEFFER, son of Jacob Rodeffer, was born June 3, 1898. He was at one time dealer for the Lafayette and Nash automobiles, also auto parts, in Harrisonburg, Virginia. In 1943 he went to Washington, D. C., where he operated a restaurant and service station, until the time of his death, September 15, 1945. He was buried in the Mill Creek Church Cemetery, Rockingham County, Virginia. He never married.

No. 319 Fourth Generation—309

8) WILLIAM RANTON RODEFFER, son of Jacob Rodeffer, was born August 23, 1906, and married July 12, 1927, Goldie Bishop, daughter of William Elbert and Cassie Bishop of Norton, Virginia. She was born August 31, 1910. Brethren. Garage operator. Penn Laird, Virginia. They have one child:

1. William Ranton Rodeffer, Jr., b. July 12, 1928.

No. 320 Fifth Generation—319

1) WILLIAM RANTON RODEFFER, JR., was inducted into the U. S. Navy in 1946, at the age of eighteen. On August 24, 1946, he married Montie Ann Armentrout. She is a graduate of High School and employed with the Telephone

Company. He is employed with the Shenandoah Auto Service. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

No. 321 Third Generation—203

8) NOAH RODEFFER, son of William and Nancy Flory Rodeffer, was born February 28, 1856; died December 28, 1913. He was married November 22, 1877, to Mary Ann Miller, born September 10, 1863. She died October 13, 1939. Both are buried at Mill Creek Church Cemetery. He was a trader and buggy salesman. Brethren. Port Republic, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Nancy Elizabeth Rodeffer, b. Feb. 2, 1879.
2. Charles Richard Rodeffer, b. Dec. 19, 1881.
3. Annie Barbra Rodeffer, b. Dec. 8, 1883.
4. Stella Catherine Rodeffer, b. Nov. 10, 1885.
5. Ernest Rufus Rodeffer, b. Oct. 20, 1887.
6. Nora E. Rodeffer, b. Nov. 29, 1889.
7. Pearl Ola Rodeffer, b. Apr. 6, 1891.
8. Minor Orpha Rodeffer, b. Jan. 5, 1893.
9. Reatha Harshberger Rodeffer, b. Aug. 4, 1895.
10. Harold Rodeffer, b. Sept. .4, 1894; died in infancy.
11. Newton B. Rodeffer, b. Aug. 21, 1899.

No. 322 Fourth Generation—321

1) NANCY ELIZABETH RODEFFER, daughter of Noah Rodeffer, was born February 2, 1879. She was married April 1, 1906, to S. Jackson Hammer. Divorced. Housekeeper. Brethren. Now making her home with the Pence family.

No. 323 Fourth Generation—321

3) ANNIE BARBRA RODEFFER, born December 8, 1883, is daughter of Noah Rodeffer. April 10, 1907, she married David Henry Showalter, born August 26, 1865. He died November 21, 1933. Farmer. Brethren. Her last address, Box 152, Rt. 1, Weyers Cave, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Ressie Viola Showalter, b. Jan. 6, 1908.
2. Calvert Henry Showalter, b. Jan. 31, 1911.
3. Stanley O. Showalter, b. Jan. 8, 1913.
4. Carl Anthony Showalter, b. Aug. 10, 1914.

No. 324 Fifth Generation—323

1) RESSIE VIOLA SHOWALTER, daughter of Annie B. Rodeffer, was married June 25, 1931, to John M. Coleman. Store manager. Orange, Virginia. She graduated from Weyers Cave High School 1926, and from Bridgewater College, 1929. Teacher.

No. 325 Fifth Generation—323

2) CALVERT HENRY SHOWALTER, son of Annie B. Rodeffer, was born January 31, 1911. He was married October 17, 1943, to Sara Rarock, born July 10, 1916. She was from Lewistown, Pennsylvania. He served four years in World War II. Factory worker. Mt. Joy, Pennsylvania.

No. 326 Fifth Generation—323

3) STANLEY O. SHOWALTER, son of Annie B. Rodeffer, was born January 8, 1913. Single. Farmer. Brethren. Lives at home with his mother. Weyers Cave, Virginia.

No. 327 Fifth Generation—323

4) CARL ANTHONY SHOWALTER, son of Annie B. Rodeffer, was born August 10, 1914. He was married September 18, 1943, to Ruth Harris, daughter of Earl Harris of Baltimore, Maryland. He was in the U. S. Navy for three years. Electrical Mechanic. Richmond, Virginia.

No. 328 Fourth Generation—321

4) STELLA CATHERINE RODEFFER, born November 10, 1885, daughter of Noah Rodeffer, was married September

18, 1908, to Tracy Higgs. Housekeeper. Brethren. Rt. 4, Harrisonburg, Virginia. They have one adopted child.

1. Roxie Gray Higgs. She lives with Mrs. Clatterbuck, south of Harrisonburg and is employed at the shoe factory.

No. 329 Fourth Generation—321

5) ERNEST RUFUS RODEFFER, son of Noah Rodeffer, was born October 20, 1887. August 7, 1911, he married Lessie Nieswander. Orchardist. Brethren. She, United Brethren. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Joseph Weldon Rodeffer, b. Nov. 16, 1912.
2. Ola Marie Rodeffer, b. Nov. 10, 1913.
3. Lucille Virginia Rodeffer, b. Sept. 30, 1916.
4. Margie Kathleen Rodeffer, b. Nov. 30, 1919.

No. 330 Fifth Generation—329

1) JOSEPH WELDON RODEFFER, married March 6, 1930, to Charlotte Mae Sam, daughter of Ira C. and Annie Myrtle Smith Sam. She was born December 10, 1910. She, Christian; he, Brethren. Shoe factory worker. Harrisonburg, Virginia.

No. 331 Fifth Generation—329

2) OLA MARIE RODEFFER, daughter of Ernest Rufus Rodeffer, was married February 25, 1937, to Walter Nelson Shenk, born December 2, 1913, son of L. Howard and Isabelle B. Shenk. United Brethren.

Their children are:

1. Walter Nelson Shenk, Jr. b. Feb. 15, 1939.
2. Franklin LeRoy Shenk, b. Oct. 10, 1942.

No. 332 Fifth Generation—329

3) LUCILLE VIRGINIA RODEFFER was married July 13, 1935, to Robert Bernard Minnich, born August 25, 1910. United Brethren. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

1. Robert Bernard Minnich, Jr., b. July 9, 1936.
2. James Edward Minnich, b. Feb. 25, 1938.
3. Ernest William Minnich, b. July 12, 1941.

No. 333 Fourth Generation—321

6) NORA E. RODEFFER, daughter of Noah Rodeffer, was born November 29, 1888. She married February 24, 1908, Leonard Gardner, born September 13, 1876. They had two children:

1. Cleva P. Gardner, b. Nov. 11, 1908.
2. Lemuel W. Gardner, b. Apr. 20, 1911.

On June 18, 1917, Nora married Charles M. Huse, born November 3, 1873. Highway worker. Methodist. Carthage, New York.

No. 334 Fifth Generation—333

1) CLEVA P. GARDNER, daughter of Nora E. Rodeffer and Leonard Gardner, was born Nov. 11, 1908. She was married January 21, 1925, to Harry N. Wilton, born February 23, 1901. Millworker. Methodist. Brownville, N. Y.

Their children are:

1. Curtis Harry Wilton, b. Dec. 1, 1926.
2. Gladys Cleva Wilton, b. Dec. 25, 1928.
3. Anita Eimon Wilton, b. June 28, 1930.
4. Robert Lemuel Wilton, b. Jan. 26, 1933.
5. Joyce Virginia Wilton, b. July 28, 1934.
6. James George Wilton, b. Sept. 26, 1943.

No. 335 Fifth Generation—333

2) LEMUEL W. GARDNER, son of Nora E. Rodeffer and Leonard Gardner, was born April 20, 1911. He was married May 21, 1934 to Myrle Swain. She was born November 14, 1910, at Great Bend, New York. He was inducted into the U. S. Army April 4, 1944, at Fort Dix, New Jersey, and received his basic training at Fort Belvoir, Virginia. He received a medical discharge at Camp Planche, Louisiana, July 4, 1945. Methodist. Carthage, New York.

Their children are:

1. Patricia Ann Gardner, b. June 6, 1936.
2. Gary Warren Gardner, b. Aug. 22, 1939.
3. Faye Emily Gardner, b. Aug. 12, 1940.

No. 336 Fourth Generation—321

7) PEARL OLA RODEFFER, daughter of Noah Rodeffer, was born April 6, 1890. She married January 18, 1909, Minor W. Roadcap, born November 1883. He, Brethren. She, Baptist. He is employed on public works. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Oscie Viola Roadcap, b. May 19, 1909.
2. Homer Harmon Roadcap, b. Jan. 6, 1912.
3. Della Roberta Roadcap, b. Sept. 9, 1918.
4. Ethel Ruby Roadcap, b. Jan. 1, 1925.

No. 337 Fourth Generation—321

8) MINOR ORPHA RODEFFER, son of Noah Rodeffer, was born January 5, 1893. He was married July 10, 1915, to Grace Dew Evans, born March 24, 1900. Trucker. Methodist. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Louise Owen Rodeffer, b. Dec. 7, 1914.
2. Noah Louis Rodeffer, b. May 20, 1916.
3. Elizabeth Catherine Rodeffer, b. Mch. 2, 1918.
4. Virgil Paul Rodeffer, b. Feb. 10, 1920.
5. Cecil Monroe Rodeffer, b. July 29, 1921.
6. Richard Allen Rodeffer, b. Aug. 15, 1932.

No. 338 Fifth Generation—337

1) LOUISE OWEN RODEFFER, born December 7, 1914, daughter of Minor Orpha Rodeffer, was married on April 20, 1935, to Hensil Mitts. He was born September 18, 1914. Employed at Dupont Plant. Presbyterian. Bridgewater, Va.

Their children are:

1. Joan Louis Mitts, b. Aug. 28, 1936.

2. Bettie Ann Mitts, b. Nov. 22, 1937.
3. Rudolph Hensil Mitts, Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1938.
4. Virgil Dew Mitts, b. Sept. 24, 1942; d. Jan. 6, 1943.

No. 339 Fifth Generation—337

2) NOAH LOUIS RODEFFER, son of Minor Orpha Rodeffer, was born May 20, 1916; died March 27, 1939, and was buried in the Woodbine Cemetery, Harrisonburg, Virginia. He was married December 16, 1937 to Evelyn Joseph born June ——, 1918.

No. 340 Fifth Generation—337

3) ELIZABETH CATHERINE RODEFFER, daughter of Minor Orpha Rodeffer, was born March 2, 1918. She married Charles Henry Mitts. He was born May 20, 1917. Farmer. Baptist. Bridgewater, Virginia. They have one child. Divorced.

1. Bonnie Lou Mitts, b. Dec. 22, 1938.

Elizabeth Catherine married a second husband, George D. Miller. He was born November 9, 1900. Shipyard worker. Baptist. Residence, Baltimore, Maryland. They have two children:

2. Judith D. Miller, b. Nov. 14, 1942.
3. Norma Jean Miller, b. May 9, 1944.

No. 341 Fifth Generation—337

4) VIRGIL PAUL RODEFFER, son of Minor Orpha Rodeffer, was born February 10, 1920. He was married June 13, 1945, to Barbara Frances Down, of Salisbury, England. He enlisted for service in World War II, February 3, 1941, in Company C 116th Infantry, 29th Division; later transferred to Company F 22 Infantry, 4th Division. He sailed for the European Theatre of Operations September 27, 1942, and landed in England October 3, 1942, where he remained until June 6, 1944, when he landed in France on D-Day. Five days later, on June 11th, he was captured by the Germans. He tells of many narrow escapes while being taken

through France and in Germany, where he spent twelve months in various prison camps. During this period he escaped three times, always heading for Czechoslovakia. The last time he stayed hidden in a farmer's barn until the end of the war and was able to rejoin the American Army. He then took a furlough and returned to England to marry the girl he had left behind him, Barbara Frances Down, born October 23, 1926. He returned to the United States July 20, 1945, his wife following on March 31, 1946. Residence, Bridgewater, Virginia.

No. 342 Fourth Generation—321

9) REATHA HARSHBERGER RODEFFER, daughter of Noah Rodeffer, was born August 4, 1895. She was married July 19, 1915, to Lester Lloyd Cline. He was born October 6, 1887. Farmer. He, United Brethren. She, Presbyterian. They reside in the Mountain Valley section. Post Office address, Rt. 3, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Mary Frances Cline, b. Mch. 31, 1916.
2. Charles Newton Cline, b. Dec. 4, 1917.
3. Evelyn Catherine Cline, b. Sept. 4, 1919.
4. Helen Geneva Cline, b. July 27, 1922.
5. Lester Lloyd Cline, Jr., Nov. 12, 1925.
6. Lilian Charlotte Cline, b. July 15, 1927.
7. Christine Jane Cline, b. Mch. 25, 1930.
8. Mildred Julia Cline, b. Feb. 10, 1933.
9. Millard Julian Cline, b. Feb. 10, 1933; d. July 15, 1933, buried at Weavers Church.

No. 343 Fifth Generation—342

1) MARY FRANCES CLINE, daughter of Reatha H. Rodeffer, was born March 31, 1916. She married Melvin Steffey. Tailor. Brethren. Rt. 5, Staunton, Virginia.

1. Robert Melvin Steffey, b. ————————
2. Ronald Lee Steffey, b. June, 1941.

No. 344 Fifth Generation—342

2) CHARLES NEWTON CLINE, born December 4, 1917, is son of Reatha H. Rodeffer. He was married May 27, 1941, to Virginia Weaver Jones, born June 20, 1921. Farmer. Mennonite. Rt. 4, Harrisonburg, Va.

Their children are:

1. Ellen Irene Cline, b. Aug. 15, 1942.
2. Nolan Leon Cline, b. May 24, 1944.
3. Emily June Cline, b. May 15, 1945.

No. 345 Fifth Generation—342

3) EVELYN CATHERINE CLINE, daughter of Reatha H. Rodeffer, was born September 4, 1919. She married Buddy Hayden. Dry Cleaner. Harrisonburg, Virginia. He gave service in World War II as airplane instructor at Birmingham, Alabama. They have one child:

1. Harry James Hayden, b. August 25, 1944.

No. 346 Fifth Generation—342

4) HELEN GENEVA CLINE, daughter of Reatha H. Rodeffer, was born July 27, 1922. She married Orville Cole Huddle, born June, 1921. Residence, Herndon, Virginia. He was drafted for World War II and saw service in Germany.

Their children are:

1. Orville Cole Huddle, Jr., b. Mch., 1942.
2. Linda Ruth Huddle, b. Nov., 1944.

No. 347 Fifth Generation—342

5) LESTER LLOYD CLINE, JR., son of Reatha H. Rodeffer was born November 12, 1925. He was drafted for World War II March, 1944, serving with the U. S. Navy. He entered Japan with the fleet after the Japanese surrendered.

No. 348 Fifth Generation—342

6) LILIAN CHARLOTTE CLINE, daughter of Reatha H.

Rodeffer. was born July 15, 1927. She was married September 8, 1946, to Stanley Stuart Stearn, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester L. Stearn, of Linville, Virginia. Both are graduates of the Linville-Edom High School, class of 1943. She is employed by the Harrisonburg Telephone Co. He is farming with D. C. Mundy. Linville, Virginia.

No. 349 Fourth Generation—321

11) NEWTON B. RODEFFER, son of Noah Rodeffer, born August 21, 1899. He married Lena Sipe, born August 15, 1900. Bricklayer. Brethren. Their children are:

1. Mary Winona Rodeffer, b. June 3, 1925.
2. Fleta Dorothy Rodeffer, b. Aug. 18, 1927.
3. Shenvalee Rodeffer, b. May 10, 1929.
4. Harold Newton Rodeffer, b. May 10, 1931.
5. Carl Linwood Rodeffer, b. July 27, 1934.

No. 350 Third Generation—203

9) MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLIE) RODEFFER, daughter of William and Nancy Flory Rodeffer, was born December 30, 1857. Died June 21, 1940; buried at Umatilla, Florida. She was married March 26, 1890, to Michael H. Bashor, son of Michael and Sarah Bashor. He was born February 16, 1868, in Washington County, Tennessee. They were divorced, he going to Texas to make his home, where he married and had one son by the second wife. He died of a heart attack January 11, 1936, and is buried in Galveston, Texas. He was Presbyterian.

Mary Elizabeth courageously faced life as she found it, assuming the whole responsibility of rearing her family. She was quite successful with her citrus groves. Brethren. Umatilla, Florida.

Their children are:

1. Ranton Rodeffer Bashor, b. Feb. 5, 1891.
2. Owen Stanley Bashor, b. Nov. 2, 1892.
3. Dillon Emmett Bashor, b. Sept. 13, 1894.
4. Virginia Elizabeth Bashor, b. July 15, 1899.

No. 351 Fourth Generation—350

1) RANTON RODEFFER BASHOR, son of Mary Elizabeth Rodeffer, was born in Washington County, Tennessee. He was married April 16, 1913, to Bettie Snow Ellis, daughter of James and Eliza Ellis. She was born January 18, 1893, at Johnson City, Tennessee. Citrus worker. Church of Christ. Umatilla, Florida. Divorced 1944.

Their children are:

1. Albert Alexander Bashor, b. Nov. 5, 1915.
2. Eloise Beatrice Bashor, b. Sept. 25, 1916.

No. 352 Fifth Generation—351

1) ALBERT ALEXANDER BASHOR, son of Ranton Rodeffer Bashor, was born at Umatilla, Florida, November 5, 1915. He was married November 2, 1940, to Louise Mavis Turner, daughter of Charles and Louise Turner. She was born May 9, 1922, at Enterprize, Alabama. Filling Station operator. Tavares, Florida.

No. 353 Fifth Generation—351

2) ELOISE BEATRICE BASHOR, daughter of Ranton Rodeffer Bashor, was born September 25, 1916, at Umatilla, Florida. She was married March 16, 1936, to Willie Horace Reedy, son of John W. and Alice Reedy. He was born August 2, 1916, at Louisville, Kentucky. Methodist. Umatilla, Florida. They have one adopted child:

Bettie Alice Reedy, b. July 6, 1941, at Leesburg, Fla.

No. 354 Fourth Generation—350

2) OWEN STANLEY BASHOR, son of Mary Elizabeth Rodeffer, was born November 2, 1892, Washington County, Tennessee. He was married March 25, 1917, to Mary Elizabeth Raehn, daughter of Henry and Amanda Raehn. She was born May 26, 1900, at Terre Haute, Indiana. Owen died at Rochester, New York, Nov. 2, 1918, in the influenza epidemic. Buried at Umatilla, Florida. Fruit packer. Christian. Rochester, New York. She married again. They had one

child:

1. Velma Marie Bashor, b. Apr. 28, 1918.

No. 355 Fifth Generation—354

1) VELMA MARIE BASHOR, daughter of Owen Stanley Bashor, was born in Rochester, New York. She was married December 9, 1935, to Nelson Leport Horchem, son of James P. and Silvia E. Horchem. He was born November 2, 1909, in Mason County, Illinois. Furniture factory worker. Church of Christ. Kankakee, Illinois.

Their children are:

1. Norma Lee Horchem, b. June 12, 1939, at Albuquerque, N. M.

2. Nancy Loretta Horchem, b. Sept. 17, 1940, at Albuquerque, N. M.

3. Nelson Leport Morchem, b. Jan. 30, 1944, at Kankakee, Ill.

No. 356 Fourth Generation—350

3) DILLON EMMETT BASHOR, son of Mary Elizabeth Rodeffer, was born September 13, 1894, at Boone's Creek, Tennessee. He was married July 1, 1917, to Effie Henington, daughter of James Edward Oleander Henington and Mary Elizabeth Weeks Henington. Effie was born July 25, 1898, in Mississippi. Dillon died April 6, 1944, of a cerebral hemorrhage, and is buried at Naranja, Florida. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Goulds, Florida.

Their children are:

1. Marie Elizabeth Bashor, b. Feb. 6, 1925, at Homestead, Fla. She is a university graduate, majoring in music.

2. Myra Jane Bashor, b. Apr. 24, 1932, at Homestead, Fla.

No. 357 Fourth Generation—350

4) VIRGINIA ELIZABETH BASHOR, daughter of Mary Elizabeth Rodeffer, was born July 15, 1899, at Umatilla,

Florida; died June 1944, at Savannah, Georgia. She was married April 28, 1917, to Matthew Jacob Raehn, son of Henry and Amanda Raehn. He was born March 16, 1890, at Terre Haute, Indiana. Methodist. Residence, Savannah, Georgia. They have one child:

1. Catherine Viola Raehn, b. Mch. 16, 1918, at Rochester, N. Y.

No. 358 Fifth Generation—357

1) CATHERINE VIOLA RAEHN, daughter of Virginia Elizabeth Bashor, made her home from a small child with her grandmother, Mary Elizabeth Rodeffer Bashor, in Umatilla, Fla. She was married June 13, 1937, to Julian Lamar Davis, son of Ernest Hillman and Minnie Lee Davis. He was born November 28, 1915, at Dawson, Georgia. She, Methodist; He, Baptist. Residence, Eustis, Florida.

Their children are:

1. Ronald Lamar Davis, b. May 3, 1938, at Umatilla, Fla.
2. Russell Raehn Davis, b. Dec. 18, 1939, at Eustis, Fla.
3. Evelyn Sue Davis, b. Mch. 14, 1943, at Eustis, Fla.

No. 359 Third Generation—203

10) WILLIAM RODEFFER, son of William and Nancy Flory Rodeffer, was born January 13, 1860; died August 9, 1921, at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, by accidental electrocution. Buried at New Carlisle, Ohio. He was married in Ohio, to Ella Scott, born 1859; died 1929; buried at New Carlisle. Electrician. Residence, New Carlisle, Ohio.

Their children are:

1. Mary Rodeffer, b. about 1887; married and has one daughter.
2. Scott Rodeffer, b. Sept. 11, 1889; d. Mch. 11, 1897; buried at New Carlisle, Ohio.

No. 360 Third Generation—203

11) GEORGE D. RODEFFER, son of William and Nancy Flory Rodehafer, was born at Goods Mill, January 8, 1864. He died June 18, 1943, of a respiratory infection. He was married June 15, 1902, to Laura Belle Nicks, daughter of William Robert and Delia Nicks. She was born August 10. 1878. Farmer. Church of Christ. Route 2, Lafayette, Ohio. He was buried at Lima, Ohio.

Their children are:

1. Clyde Aldine Rodeffer, b. Aug. 4, 1903, at Beaver Dam, Tenn.

2. Eleanor Byron Rodeffer, b. Nov. 22, 1904, Centerville, Tenn.

No. 361 Fourth Generation—360

1) CLYDE ALDINE RODEFFER, son of George D. Rodeffer, was born August 4, 1903. He was married December 26, 1925. to Mary Madaline Solomon, daughter of Charles Madison and Elsie May Solomon. She was born May 13, 1901. He is in the dry cleaning business, and resides at 801 Pears Ave., Lima, Ohio.

No. 362 Fourth Generation—360

2) ELEANOR BYRON RODEFFER, daughter of George D. Rodeffer, was born November 22, 1904. She finished high school and is a graduate nurse, practicing her profession. Residence, Lima, Ohio.

No. 363 Third Generation—203

12) HANNAH MARGARET RODEFFER, daughter of William and Nancy Flory Rodeffer, was born April 4, 1865; died December 31, 1904. She married David Henry Showalter b. August 26, 1865; died November 21, 1933. Farmer. Brethren. North River, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Edwin Clarence Showalter, b. Mch. 30, 1890.
2. Ross Ralph Showalter, b. July 14, 1891.
3. Other William Showalter, b. Mch. 18, 1894.
4. Marvin Olen Showalter, b. June 26, 1895.
5. Charles Hobert Showalter, b. Oct. 14, 1896.
6. Russell Kemper Showalter, b. Jan. 17, 1898.
7. Ollie Marie Showalter, b. May 11, 1899.
8. Cecil Oliver Showalter, b. Jan. 22, 1901.
9. Arnold Ray Showalter, b. Mch. 30, 1902.

No. 364 Fourth Generation—363

1) EDWIN CLARENCE SHOWALTER, son of Hannah Margaret Rodeffer, was born March 30, 1890. He was married February 23, 1916, to Bessie Ruebush, born August 1, 1888. Engaged in wholesale hauling. Brethren. Weyers Cave, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Claude Wilson Showalter, b. Feb. 11, 1917.
2. Helen Elizabeth Showalter, b. Feb. 14, 1919.
3. Nellie Mae Showalter, b. Apr. 14, 1921.
4. Ruth Virginia Showalter, b. June 19, 1923.
5. Edwin Clarence Showalter, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1926.
6. David Nelson Showalter, b. Oct. 26, 1929.
7. Roy Lee Showalter, b. June 6, 1932.

No. 365 Fifth Generation—364

2) HELEN ELIZABETH SHOWALTER, daughter of Edwin Clarence Showalter, was married November 15, 1941, to Millard Randolph Smith. He is doing service in U. S. Navy. Methodist. Weyers Cave, Virginia. They have one child:

Robert Owen Smith. b. Feb. 2, 1943.

No. 366 Fourth Generation—363

2) ROSS RALPH SHOWALTER, son of Hannah Margaret Rodeffer, was born July 14, 1891. He was married Decem-

ber 23, 1914, to Nina Bell Johnson, born August 7, 1892. Bus driver. Brethren. Residence, 533 Randolph St., N. W., Washington 11, D. C.

Their children are:

1. Mary Frances Showalter, b. Oct. 28, 1915
2. Ethel Miller Showalter, b. May 5, 1917
3. Ross Ralph Showalter, Jr., b. June 7, 1919
4. Harry Weldon Showalter, b. Feb. 20, 1921
5. Jay Warren Showalter, b. Sept. 8, 1923
6. Ollie Marie Showalter, b. Nov. 5, 1925
7. Charles Lee Showalter, b. Nov. 2, 1927

No. 367 Fifth Generation—366

1) MARY FRANCES SHOWALTER, daughter of Ross Ralph Showalter, was born October 28, 1915. She was married September 23, 1933, to Glen W. Bell, of Washington, D. C. She died October 23, 1936, of pneumonia, and is buried in Washington, D. C.

No. 368 Fifth Generation—366

2) ETHEL MILLER SHOWALTER, daughter of Ross Ralph Showalter, was born May 5, 1917. She was married August 9, 1933, to Charles W. Pickeral, of Washington, D. C. Meat cutter. Brethren. Alexandria, Virginia. Their children are:

1. George William Pickeral, b. Jan. 5, 1934.
2. Nancy Lee Pickeral, b. September 4, 1937
3. Richard Ralph Pickeral, b. May 1, 1944

No. 369 Fifth Generation—366

6) OLLIE MARIE SHOWALTER, daughter of Ross Ralph Showalter, married Calvin Maxwell Dickens, of Littleton, North Carolina. They have one child:

1. David Arnold Dickens, b. Dec. 28, 1942

No. 370 Fourth Generation—363

3) OTHO WILLIAM SHOWALTER, son of Hannah Margaret Rodeffer, was born March 18, 1894. He married Re-

becca Showalter Earman, born October 11, 1884. Brethren. Port Republic, Virginia.

Stepdaughter:

1. Odessa Mae Earman, b. July 20. 1918—Nurse.

No. 371 Fourth Generation—363

4) MARVIN OLEN SHOWALTER, son of Hannah Margaret Rodeffer, was born June 26, 1895. He married Rennie Myers, born March 27, 1887. Wholesale Grocery business. Brethren. 317 S. Liberty St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Alma Isabelle Showalter, b. July 18, 1914
2. Mary LaRue Showalter, b. Aug. 13, 1916
3. Vada Kathern Showalter, b. Jan. 6, 1919
4. Harold Marvin Showalter, b. Mch. 12. 1922

No. 372 Fifth Generation—371

1) ALMA ISABELLE SHOWALTER was married April 5, 1939, to Omer Kenneth Brown, born May 21, 1915. Fireman. Brethren. Mt. Crawford, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Omer Kenneth Brown, Jr., b. Apr. 13, 1940
2. Alma Isabelle Brown, b. Mch. 2, 1942
3. Barry Kay Brown, b. Nov. 21, 1944

No. 373 Fifth Generation—371

4) HAROLD MARVIN SHOWALTER, son of Marvin Olen Showalter, married Martha English Myers. November 12, 1944. Brethren. He holds World War II service record. 116 N. High St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

No. 374 Fourth Generation—363

5) CHARLES HOBERT SHOWALTER, son of Hannah Margaret Rodeffer, was born October 14, 1896, at Rockland Mills, Virginia. He was married December 25, 1919, to Mary Frances Baker, born April 13, 1898, at Scotts Ford,

Virginia. Carpenter. Methodist. Vienna, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Bonnie Marie Showalter, b. Nov. 29, 1924
2. Charles Hobert Showalter, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1926

No. 375 Fifth Generation—374

1) BONNIE MARIE SHOWALTER was born November 29, 1924, at Akron, Ohio. She was married June 24, 1944, to James Richard Johnson, born October 27, 1925, at Mill Creek, Virginia. Reside at Vienna, Virginia.

Their children:

1. Marie Ann Johnson, b. ————.

No. 376 Fifth Generation—374

2) CHARLES HOBERT SHOWALTER, JR., born at Akron, Ohio, married Mildred Lee Butler. She was born April 22, 1926, at Falls Church, Virginia. The have one child:

1. Sharon Lee Showalter, b. Mch. 28, 1945, at Oakton, Virginia.

No. 377 Fourth Generation—363

6) RUSSELL KEMPER SHOWALTER, son of Hannah Margaret Rodeffer and David Henry Showalter, was born January 17, 1898, in Rockingham County, Virginia. He was married September 2, 1925, to Anna Florence Cline, daughter of Samuel D. and Josephine Evers Cline, of Augusta County, Virginia. She was born July 28, 1896.

He attended grammer school at Timber Ridge; high school at Weyers Cave, and was graduated from Bridgewater College with the A. B. Degree in 1925. He graduated with the B. D. degree from the Bethany Biblical Seminary of Chicago, Illinois, in 1933.

He was called to the ministry and installed in 1920 by his home church, Mill Creek, Virginia, and was ordained into the eldership at the Lebanon church in 1934. The twenty-five years since his installation into the ministry

have been spent as follows: two years at home on his farm; seven years in school—four in college and three in seminary; and sixteen years in full time pastoral work. He has just closed a six year pastorate in the large Sandy Creek congregation of West Virginia, and is located in a new pastorate at the Mount Joy Congregation of Western Pennsylvania. Brethren. Mt. Pleasant, Pennsylvania.

Their children are:

1. Vernon Cline Showalter, b. May 11, 1928
2. Miriam Josephine Showalter, b. Mch. 21, 1930
3. Margaret Jean Showalter, b. July 17, 1932

No. 378 Fourth Generation—363

7) Ollie Marie Showalter, daughter of Hannah Margaret Rodeffer and David Henry Showalter, was born May 11, 1899. She married Luther C. Martin December 24, 1924. He was born March 1, 1895. Farmer. Brethren. Weyers Cave, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Luther Charles Martin, Jr., b. May 11, 1927, at Akron, Ohio.

No. 379 Fourth Generation—363

8) Cecil Oliver Showalter, son of Hannah Margaret Rodeffer and David Henry Showalter, was born January 22, 1901. He was married in Roanoke, Virginia, May 2, 1928, to Glenna Mary Crumpacker, daughter of William Crumpacker of Roanoke, Virginia. She was born August 16, 1896.

He attended the Timber Ridge graded school, Weyers Cave High school, Bridgewater Academy in 1923, graduated at the Daleville Academy, Daleville, Virginia, in 1924; entered Bridgewater College in the fall of 1925, taking his B. A. degree there in 1930. Went to Chicago and entered Bethany Seminary in the fall of 1931, graduating with B. D. degree in 1934.

He was licensed to the ministry at Daleville church December 10, 1924; ordained as a minister in 1925; ordained into the eldership at Rileyville, Virginia, in 1930; served as student pastor for three summers in Bedford County,

Virginia; served the Rileyville and Mt. Zion churches for six years; served as pastor at Batavia, Illinois, for three years; then came to Keyser, West Virginia, and served there for six years. At present has served the Sipesville church at Sipesville, Pennsylvania for five years. Minister. Brethren. Sipesville, Pensylvania.

Their children are:

1. Gloria Ann Showalter, b. July 8, 1929
2. Cecil Oliver Showalter, Jr., b. Sept. 13, 1933

No. 380 Fourth Generation—363

9) ARNOLD RAY SHOWALTER, son of Hannah Margaret and David Henry Showalter, was born March 30, 1902. He was married September 3, 1929, to Edna Louise Garst of Salem, Virginia. She was born July 31, 1906. He was graduated from Daleville Academy in 1925, Bridgewater College in 1930 and Bethany Biblical Seminary, Chicago, Illinois in 1933. He was elected to the ministry December 24 while a student at Daleville; was installed as a full minister August 1925; ordained by the Monticello Church of the Brethren, in Indiana, as an elder in October 1930; served Selma church in Virginia, 1925 to 1929; Summit church in Virginia summer of 1929; Monticello, Indiana, 1929-1933; Buena Vista, Virginia, 1933-1935; Cooper Hill Virginia, 1935-1940; Keyser, West Virginia, 1940—. He has served also on the Standing Committee of the denomination twice; been a member of Ministerial board in two state districts. Minister. Brethren. Keyser, West Virginia.

Their children are:

1. James Hubert Showalter, b. Sept. 16, 1930, Monticello, Ind.
2. Margaret Jean Showalter, b. Feb. 10, 1933, Monticello, Ind.

No. 381 Third Generation—203

13) SARAH CATHERINE RODEFFER, daughter of William Rodeffer and Nancy Flory, was born May 19, 1867; died

April 21, 1940. She was married November 1, 1888, to William E. Meyerhoeffer. He was born October 1867; died September 16, 1937. Both are buried at the Mill Creek Church, Rockingham County, Virginia. Farmer. Brethren. Rt. No. 3, Staunton, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Bessie Pearl Meyerhoeffer, b. May 14, 1889
2. Mahlom A. Meyerhoeffer, b. Aug. 20, 1890; died Feb. 7, 1898.
3. Gye S. Meyerhoeffer, b. Oct. 6, 1891; d. Feb. 17, 1898
4. Hester Catherine Meyerhoeffer, b. Nov. 7, 1893
5. Oliver J. Meyerhoeffer, b. Jan. 31, 1895
6. Virgie E. Meyerhoeffer, b. Nov. 19, 1896
7. Wade William Meyerhoeffer, b. Oct. 5, 1898
8. Lucy Vallie Virginia Meyerhoeffer, b. Apr. 26, 1900
9. Myrtle Mae Meyerhoeffer, b. Jan. 9, 1902
10. Ressie Ola Meyerhoeffer, b. Sept. 14, 1903
11. Clyde Edward Meyerhoeffer, b. Apr. 3, 1905
12. Stella Ruby Meyerhoeffer, b. Jan. 25, 1907
13. Oscar Raymond Meyerhoeffer, b. Aug. 11, 1908
14. Infant son, b. Feb. 12, 1910; d. Feb. 12, 1910
15. Harry Elwood Meyerhoeffer, b. May 15, 1916

No. 382 Fourth Generation—381

1) Bessie Pearl Meyerhoeffer, daughter of Sarah Catherine Rodeffer, was born May 14, 1889; died April 22, 1935. She is buried in the Lebanon Brethren Church Cemetery. She was married on September 27, 1910, to E. C. Houff, born January 10, 1889. Farmer, trucker and clerk. Brethren. Rt. 5, Staunton, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Sylvan William Houff, b. July 18, 1911
2. Pearl Virginia Houff, b. June 9, 1913
3. Mervin Franklin Houff, b. Feb. 25, 1915
4. Thelma Ruth Houff, b. Dec. 27, 1916
5. Rollo B. Houff, b. Feb. 14, 1918
6. Wilma Cabelle Houff, b. Apr. 17, 1919
7. Ruby Zefina Houff, b. Oct. 27, 1920

8. E. C. Houff, Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1923
9. Rufus Lester Houff, b. April 19, 1935

No. 383 Fifth Generation--382

2) PEARL VIRGINIA HOUFF, daughter of Bessie Pearl Meyerhoeffer, was born June 9, 1913. She was married June 31, 1931, to Leonard Cleveland Fagg. He was born September 28, 1910. Dupont factory worker. Brethren. Rt. No. 3, Staunton, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Guy Elbert Fagg, b. Feb. 13, 1932
2. Ronald Leroy Fagg, b. Aug. 22, 1935
3. Glenn Cleveland Fagg, b. June 24, 1940
4. Judith Elaine Fagg, b. Mch. 28, 1943

No. 384 Fifth Generation--382

3) MERVIN FRANKLIN HOUFF, son of Bessie Pearl Meyerhoeffer, was born February 25, 1915. He married Ollie Louise Driver, born May 3, 1920. Brethren. Manager B. F. Goodrich Store, Portsmouth, Virginia. Temporary residence, 427 N. Elm Ave., Portsmouth, Virginia. Per-- manent residence, Churchville, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Mervin Franklin Houff, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1939

No. 385 Fifth Generation—382

4) THELMA RUTH HOUFF, daughter of Bessie Pearl Meyerhoeffer, was born December 27, 1916. She was married February 14, 1942. to Paul F. Drumheller. He was born December 22, 1908. Carpenter. Brethren. Rt. No. 5, Staunton, Virginia.

No. 386 Fifth Generation—382

5) ROLLO B. HOUFF, son of Bessie Pearl Meyerhoeffer, was born February 14, 1918. He was married November 23, 1939, to Shirly Jean Bell, born November 13, 1923. He

was a merchant before he was drafted for service in World War II. Brethren. Residence, 582 Greenville Ave., Staunton, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Donna Elaine Houff, b. June 8, 1941
2. Ronald Lee Houff, b. Aug. 29, 1942
3. Linda Marie Houff, b. December 19, 1943

No. 387 Fifth Generation—382

6) WILMA CABELLE HOUFF, daughter of Bessie Pearl Meyerhoeffer, was born April 17, 1919. She was married May 19, 1942, to Ivan Bowman, born January 25, 1919. Brethren. He gave service in World War II in the Army Air Corps. Residence in 1945 Rt. 1, Box 473y, Buena Park, California.

Their children are:

1. David Martin Bowman, b. Mch. 19, 1943
2. Fonda Lea Bowman, b. Aug. 11, 1946

No. 388 Fifth Generation—382

7) RUBY ZEFINA HOUFF, daughter of Bessie Pearl Meyerhoeffer, was born October 17, 1920. She was married September 17, 1938, to Hugh DePriest. He was born November 22, 1917. Plasterer. Brethren. Waynesboro, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Fred Malcom DePriest, b. Aug. 7, 1939
2. Roger Carlton DePriest, b. Aug. 17, 1940
3. Donald Roy DePriest, b. Aug. 2, 1941
4. Margaret Ellen DePriest, b. July 22, 1942
5. Carl William Depriest, b. Oct. 3, 1943

No. 389 Fifth Generation—382

8) E. C. HOUFF, JR., son of Bessie Pearl Meyerhoeffer, was born February 1, 1923. He was married January 5, 1944, to Christine Helen Craig of Waynesboro, Virginia.

She was born June 6, 1923. Brethren. He gave service in World War II in the U. S. Navy. She worked in Washington, D. C. during this time.

No. 390 Fourth Generation—381

4) HESTER CATHERINE MEYERHOEFFER, daughter of Sarah Catherine Rodeffer, was born November 7, 1893; died November 24, 1944; buried at Verona, Virginia. She was married May 31, 1912, to O. B. Sutton. He was born April 2, 1894. Railway foreman. United Brethren. Verona, Virginia. Their children:

1. Randolph Burtner Sutton, b.
2. Sylvia Harding Sutton, b. Sept. . . , 1921
3. Eugene F. Sutton, b. Sept. 27, 1924
4. James Glovier Sutton, b. June 1, 1929

Mr. Sutton married Ardena Ruth Bragg, February, 1946. She was born July 29, 1917.

No. 391 Fifth Generation—390

1) RANDOLPH BURTNER SUTTON married Ruby Dundore. Railway worker. United Brethren. Baltimore, Maryland. They have one child:

1. Jackie Sutton, b.

No. 392 Fifth Generation—390

2) SYLVIA HARDING SUTTON, son of Hester Catherine Meyerhoeffer, was married in January, 1944, to Elizabeth Patterson. He served seven years in U. S. Navy; Chief Petty Officer. Carpenter since war. They have one child:

1. Edward Leroy Sutton, b. Oct. 17, 1944.

No. 393 Fifth Generation—390

3) EUGENE F. SUTTON, son of Hester Catherine Meyerhoeffer, was born September 27, 1924. He was married August 12, 1940, to Claudine L. Leach, born August 12, 1944. Farmer. He was drafted for service in World War

II, enlisting in the U. S. Navy. Baptist. Residence, Verona, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Gary Leroy Sutton, b. Mch. 29, 1942.
2. Gloria Jean Sutton, b. May 9, 1945.

No. 394 Fourth Generation—381

5) OLIVER JAY MEYERHOEFFER, son of Sarah Catherine Rodeffer, was born January 31, 1895. He was married January 7, 1920, to Myrtle Houff Cline, born February 19, 1890. Farmer. Lutheran. Route No. 1, Staunton, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Alphadine Leotta Meyerhoeffer, b. Aug. 31, 1924.

No. 395 Fifth Generation—394

1) ALPHADINE LEOTTA MEYERHOEFFER, daughter of Oliver Jay Meyerhoeffer, was born August 31, 1924. She was married June 18, 1943, to Harry R. McCray, born March 21, 1923. He is in the U. S. Army. Lutheran. Rt. 1, Staunton, Virginia.

No. 396 Fourth Generation—381

6) VIRGIE E. MEYERHOEFFER, daughter of Sarah Catherine Rodeffer, was born November 19, 1896. She was married May 10, 1919 to Arley R. Myers, born September 24, 1886. Furniture repair shop. United Brethren. Residence, 537 Greenville Ave., Staunton, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Lemuel Arley Myers, b. Aug. 22, 1920.
2. Charlene Virginia Myers, b. Sept. 8, 1922.
3. Sidney Harold Myers, b. July 11, 1925.

No. 397 Fifth Generation—396

1) LEMUEL ARLEY MYERS, son of Virgie E. Meyerhoeffer, was born August 22, 1920. He was married December 9, 1939, to Julia Mayme Cash, born September 17, 1920.

Works with his father in furniture repair. Methodist. 537 Greenville Ave., Staunton, Virginia. They have one child:

1. James Edward Myers, b. Jan. 29, 1941.

No. 398 Fifth Generation—396

2) CHARLENE VIRGINIA MYERS, daughter of Virgie E. Meyerhoeffer, was born September 8, 1922. She was married September 7, 1940, to Charles William Sipes, born February 23, 1918. He is doing service in U. S. Army. While he is in the service Charlene is living in Denver, Colorado.

Their children are:

1. Angeline Marie Sipes, b. August 15, 1941.
2. Linda Mae Sipes, b. Dec. 5, 1943.

No. 399 Fifth Generation—396

3) SIDNEY HAROLD MYERS, son of Virgie E. Meyerhoeffer, was born July 11, 1925. He was married November 8, 1945, to Nema Edna Potter, b. Jan. 20, 1929. Furniture shop. Residence, 537 Greenville Ave., Staunton, Virginia.

No. 400 Fourth Generation—381

7) WADE WILLIAM MEYERHOEFFER, son of Sarah Catherine Rodeffer, was born October 5, 1898. He was married April 25, 1923, to Delpha Virginia Link, born March 27, 1905. Farmer and Watchman. Baptist, Rt. 3, Staunton, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Virginia Lucille Meyerhoeffer, b. Dec. 4, 1923.
2. William Wade Meyerhoeffer, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1925.
3. Ellen Elaine Meyerhoeffer, b. Nov. 26, 1927.
4. Martha Lee Meyerhoeffer, b. Jan. 18, 1930.
5. Mildred Ann Meyerhoeffer, b. Nov. 25, 1932.
6. Sarah Catherine Meyerhoeffer, b. June 2, 1935.
7. Nelson B. Meyerhoeffer, b. June 11, 1938.

No. 401 Fifth Generation—400

1) VIRGINIA LUCILLE MEYERHOEFFER, daughter of Wade William Meyerhoeffer, was born December 4, 1923. She was married March 17, 1945, to Harry David Weaver. born October 29, 1923. He works with Dupont. Residence, Rt. 1, Crimora, Virginia.

1. Connie Yvonne Weaver, b. Jan. 31, 1946.

No. 401a Fifth Generation—400

2) WILLIAM WADE MEYERHOEFFER, JR., was born October 6, 1925. He was married May 30, 1947, to Lois Jean Weaver, born December 15, 1927. Baptist. Factory worker. Rt. 1. Waynesboro, Virginia.

No. 401b Fifth Generation—400

3) ELLEN ELAINE MEYERHOEFFER, daughter of William Wade Meyerhoeffer, was married November 15, 1946, to Warren Hamilton Drumheller, born October 23, 1924. Baptist. Factory worker, Rt. 1, Crimora, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Warren Douglas Drumheller, b. Sept. 4, 1947.

No. 401c Fifth Generation—400

4) MARTHA LEE MEYERHOEFFER, born January 18, 1930, was married August 26, 1947, to Roy Lee Strole. He was born October 21, 1927. Baptist. Farmer. Rt. 1, Crimora, Virginia.

No. 402 Fourth Generation—381

8) LUCY VALLIE VIRGINIA MEYERHOEFFER, daughter of Sarah Catherine Rodeffer, was born April 26, 1900. She married William Oney Alexander, Oct. 23, 1920. He was born Nov. 11, 1891. Farmer. Lutheran. Rt. 3, Staunton, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Melvin Harry Alexander, b. July 4, 1921.

No. 403 Fifth Generation—402

1) MELVIN HARRY ALEXANDER, son of Lucy Vallie V. Meyerhoeffer, was born July 4, 1921. He was married October 19, 1944, to Goldie Roadcap, born August 24, 1924. Farmer. Lutheran. Rt. 3, Staunton, Virginia.

No. 404 Fourth Generation—381

9) MYRTLE MAE MEYERHOEFFER, daughter of Sarah Catherine Rodeffer, was born January 9, 1902. She was married January 9, 1938, to E. C. Houff, born January 10, 1889. Mr. Houff had for his first wife Bessie Pearl Meyerhoeffer, sister of Myrtle Mae. She, United Brethren. He. Brethren. Farmer, Rt. 5, Staunton, Virginia.

No. 405 Fourth Generation—381

10) RESSIE OLA MEYERHOEFFER, daughter of Sarah Catherine Rodeffer, was born September 14, 1903. She was married November 7, 1923, to Reese L. Cole, born January 22, 1903. Factory worker. United Brethren. Fishersville, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Alfred Lee Cole, b. Aug. 13, 1924.
2. Donald Reese Cole, b. Jan. 29, 1934.

No. 406 Fifth Generation—405

1) ALFRED LEE COLE, son of Ressie Ola Meyerhoeffer, was married November 7, 1942, to Norma Cornelia Pressley, born June 7, 1926. He is in U. S. Army. United Brethren. Fishersville, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. LaDerl Amelia Cole, b. Aug. 30, 1943.
2. Glenn Lee Cole, b. Sept. 14, 1946.

No. 407 Fourth Generation—381

11) CLYDE EDWARD MEYERHOEFFER, son of Sarah Catherine Rodeffer, was born April 3, 1905. He was married June 20, 1922, to Lou Ella Elizabeth Swortzel, born May 5, 1901. Carpenter and contractor. Baptist. Rt. 3, Staunton, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Edward Meyerhoeffer, b. Dec. 17, 1923; d. Dec. 17, 1923.
2. Pauline Elizabeth Meyerhoeffer, b. July 1, 1926.
3. Elwood Finton Meyerhoeffer, b. Sept. 17, 1929.
4. David Clyde Meyerhoeffer, b. Feb. 26, 1932.
5. Kathleene Jane Meyerhoeffer, b. Aug. 29, 1935.

No. 407a Fifth Generation—407

2) PAULINE ELIZABETH MEYERHOEFFER, daughter of Clyde Edward Meyerhoeffer, was married February 12, 1946, to Strickler Amon Saufley, born April 11, 1924. He is in U. S. Navy. Baptist. 919 Trout St., Staunton, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Ronald Strickler Saufley, b. Nov. 8, 1947.

No. 408 Fourth Generation—381

12) STELLA RUBY MEYERHOEFFER, daughter of Sarah Catherine Rodeffer, was born January 25, 1907. Single. Factory worker. United Brethren. 319 S. Fayette St., Staunton, Virginia.

No. 409 Fourth Generation—381

13) OSCAR RAYMOND MEYERHOEFFER, son of Sarah Catherine Rodeffer, was born August 11, 1908. He was married May 14, 1925, to Mabel Virginia Lambert, born November 24, 1907. Carpenter. United Brethren. Rt. 3, Staunton, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Ray Dennis Meyerhoeffer, b. Jan. 16, 1926.

No. 410 Fifth Generation—409

1) RAY DENNIS MEYERHOEFFER, son of Oscar Raymond Meyerhoeffer, was born January 16, 1926. He married Annis Marie Garber, born June 12, 1926. He is in U. S. Army. Baptist. Rt. 3 Staunton, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Johnny Ray Meyerhoeffer, b. Aug. 26, 1943.

No. 411 Fourth Generation—381

15) HARRY ELWOOD MEYERHOEFFER, son of Sarah Catherine Rodeffer, was born May 15, 1916. He married Frances M. Crickenberger. She was born November 26, 1915. Carpenter by trade. Served in U. S. Navy for the duration of World War II. Baptist. Rt. 3, Staunton, Va.

Their children are:

1. Bobbie Edward Meyerhoeffer, b. Dec. 3, 1935.
2. Connie Jeanette Meyerhoeffer, b. Oct. 11, 1942.

—o—

No. 412 Second Generation—1

4) ELIZABETH RODEHAFER, daughter of Conrad and Nancy Showalter Rodehafer, was born July 5, 1811; died December 11, 1871. She was married to Joseph Beery as his second wife. He was born near Edom, Virginia, May 19, 1809; died July 2, 1874. He is buried in the Union Church Cemetery near his home, Cross Keys, Rockingham County, Virginia. Farmer and business man. Mennonite.

—o—

No. 413 Second Generation—1

5) CATHERINE RODEHAFER, born May 5, 1813, daughter of Conrad and Nancy Showalter Rodehafer, was married May 12, 1842, to Jacob R. Hildebrand, born October 13, 1819.

Early in life Mr. Hildebrand was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite Church, where he soon attained to the high office of Bishop. He was so well known as Jacob

R. among his friends that it was hardly necessary to add the Hildebrand. The writer well remembers from childhood the annual or semi-annual trips he made through Rockingham County, mostly on horseback, visiting the Mennonite churches and stopping over with friends or folks. Having married in the family he made it a point to stay over night in our home. He was well read and I loved to sit quietly and listen to the interesting conversation. He died December 5, 1908. Catherine died April 15, 1893. Both are buried in the Hildebrand Cemetery. Farmer. Minister. P. O., Fishersville, Augusta County, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Benjamin Franklin Hildebrand, b. Feb. 22, 1843.
2. Gideon Peter Hildebrand, b. June 1, 1844.
3. Michael Conrad Hildebrand, b. Oct. 20, 1847.
4. Mary Susan Hildebrand, b. June 14, 1854.

No. 414 Third Generation—413

1) Benjamin Franklin Hildebrand, son of Catherine Rodehafer, was February 22, 1843, and was married December 17, 1868, to Mary J. Reeves. She was born June 21, 1849; died August 13, 1873; buried at Fishersville, Virginia. They had one child, Bertie Lee Hildebrand. June 6, 1878, Mr. Hildebrand took as second wife Mary E. Deffenbaugh. She was born June 18, 1853; died May 4, 1946. She and Benjamin are both buried in the Hildebrand Cemetery. He entered the Confederate Army in June 1861, volunteering in Skinner's Co. A, 52nd Regiment, Virginia Infantry. Served through all the Valley campaigns and was wounded in the severe fighting around Richmond. At the surrender he was in command of three companies with rank of Lieutenant. Died August 17, 1907.

Their children are:

1. Bertie Lee Hildebrand, b. May 30, 1870.
2. Pauline P. Hildebrand, b. July 7, 1879.
3. Hugh H. Hildebrand, b. April 11, 1882.
4. Charles W. Hildebrand, b. June 26, 1884.
5. Mary E. Hildebrand, b. Aug. 21, 1885.

6. Georgia M. Hildebrand, b. Dec. 22, 1887.
7. Benjamin F. Hildebrand, Jr., b. April 12, 1889.
8. Geneva E. Hildebrand, b. Nov. 9, 1892.
9. Olive Hildebrand, b. Jan. 13, 1894.
10. Evelyn Hildebrand, b. Aug. 18, 1895.
11. Robert Loyd Hildebrand, b. July 15, 1897.

No. 415 Fourth Generation—414

1) BERTIE LEE HILDEBRAND, daughter of Benjamin and Mary J. Reeves Hildebrand, was married February 20, 1890, to Samuel H. Myers, born February 1, 1865. He died January 21, 1926. Buried at St. James Church, Augusta County, Va. Lutheran. P. O. Staunton, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Pressley P. Myers, b. Dec. 8, 1890.
2. Stella A. Myers, b. Nov. 17, 1892.

No. 416 Fifth Generation—415

1) PRESSLEY P. MYERS, son of Bertie Lee Hildebrand, was married in 1916 to Hannah Aileen Way, born May 9, 1900. He died Dec. 23, 1932, and is buried in Roanoke, Va. Machinist. Baptist. Residence, Roanoke, Va.

Their children are:

1. Herbert P. Myers, b. Dec. 21, 1917.
2. P. Eugene Myers, b. May 9, 1920.
3. Sarah A. Myers, b. Aug. 9, 1927.

No. 417 Sixth Generation—416

1) HERBERT P. MYERS, son of Pressley P. Myers was killed in action in Germany, March 30, 1945, and was buried in France. He was at Pearl Harbor, December 7, 1941, with the 257th Engineer Corps; served thirty-three months in the Pacific; five months in the European theatre, and eighteen months in the States between theatres, training men at Camp Gordon, Georgia.

No. 418 Sixth Generation—416

2) P. EUGENE MYERS, born May 9, 1920, son of Pressley P. Myers, was married in 1940, to Jane Harris. They have one child:

1. Barbara Jane Myers b.

No. 419 Fifth Generation—415

2) STELLA A. MYERS, born November 17, 1892, daughter of Bertie Lee Hildebrand, was married March 26, 1932, to Richard Franklin Kepner, born April 17, 1880. He died February 23, 1939. Baptist. Proofreader. Roanoke, Va.

No. 420 Fourth Generation—414

2) PAULINE P. HILDEBRAND, born July 7, 1879, daughter of Benjamin F. Hildebrand, was married September 18, 1905, to W. V. Bartram, a detective from Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died November 22, 1944. She died December 2, 1937. After their marriage they went to Canesville, Missouri, where they lived until her death, when he and his son returned to Virginia, locating at Batesville. After marriage he engaged in farming. Both are buried at Canesville, Missouri. Pauline was a graduate of Valley Home Seminary and taught in the public schools before marriage; also tutored in private homes. Baptist. They had one child:

1. Earl Bartram, b. March 9, 1910.

No. 421 Fifth Generation—420

1) EARL BARTRAM married Opal Adkins, of Bakersfield, Missouri. Farmer. Baptist. Batesville, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Pauline A. Bartram, b. June 6, 1942.

No. 422 Fourth Generation—414

3) HUGH H. HILDEBRAND, born April 11, 1882, son of Benjamin F. Hildebrand, was married in 1918, to Annie

Ramsey, born May 20, 1893. He is a railway mail clerk and Post Office clerk. Methodist. Residence, Charleston, W. Va.

Their children are:

1. Hugh H. Hildebrand, Jr., b. Oct. 31, 1920.
2. John Morrison Hildebrand, b. Jan. 4, 1923.
3. Leonard F. Hildebrand, b. Jan. 23, 1925.

No. 423 Fifth Generation—422

1) HUGH H. HILDEBRAND, JR., joined the U. S. Navy. Sept. 18, 1941. He served in the Pacific Theatre twenty one months and was in four major engagements. Was discharged Sept. 12, 1945.

No. 424 Fifth Generation—422

2) JOHN MORRISON HILDEBRAND joined the U. S. Navy June 6, 1942, and served in both Atlantic and Pacific theatres of operation. Was discharged Dec. 19, 1945.

No. 425 Fifth Generation—422

3) LEONARD F. HILDEBRAND entered the service of the U. S. Navy July 1, 1943. Went to the Navy V-12 Engineering School, at Louisville, Ky. Was given a medical discharge Nov. 5, 1943.

No. 426 Fourth Generation—414

4) CHARLES W. HILDEBRAND, son of Benjamin F. Hildebrand, was married November 7, 1934, to Annie Weade, born Dec. 4, 1892. He was educated in local High School and the Staunton Military Academy. Railway Mail Clerk. Residence, Waynesboro, Virginia.

No. 427 Fourth Generation—414

5) MARY EDNA HILDEBRAND, born August 21, 1885, daughter of Benjamin F. Hildebrand, was married in 1915, to Earl Tomkin. She was a graduate nurse, Class of 1910.

Kings Daughters' Hospital, Staunton, Va. She died Dec. 28, 1916, and is buried at the Hildebrand Church, Madrid, Va. Poultryman. Methodist. Residence, Sutton, West Virginia.

No. 428 Fourth Generation—414

6) GEORGIA M. HILDEBRAND, born Dec. 22, 1887, daughter of Benjamin F. Hildebrand, was married June 6, 1918 to Charles Wade Tomkin, born May 6, 1888; died March 24, 1920, and is buried at Heaters, West Virginia. She was a registered nurse of Southside Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa. She died May 2, 1942, and is buried at Hildebrand Church, near Waynesboro, Va. Baptist. Residence, Waynesboro, Va. They had one child:

1. Charles Wade Tomkin, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1920.

No. 429 Fifth Generation—428

1) CHARLES WADE TOMKIN, JR., son of Georgia M. Hildebrand, was drafted for service in World War II. He was a fighter pilot with the rank of First Lieutenant, making seventy nine missions over Germany and returned without a scratch. After his discharge he returned to the pursuit of his interrupted education at the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

No. 430 Fourth Generation—414

7) BENJAMIN F. HILDEBRAND, JR., born April 12, 1889. At the age of twenty one he went west. Whereabouts unknown.

No. 431 Fourth Generation—414

8) GENEVA E. HILDEBRAND, daughter of Benjamin F. Hildebrand, was married Jan. 22, 1921, to William Franklin Landes, born July 16, 1890. Mechanic and automobile dealer. Presbyterian. Residence, Waynesboro, Va.

Their children are:

1. Hugh Stevenson Landes, b. July 4, 1924.
2. William Franklin Landes, Jr., b. Oct. 18, 1929.

No. 432 Fifth Generation—431

1) HUGH STEVENSON LANDES, son of Geneva Hildebrand, was married May 18, 1946, to Pauline A. Meszaros of Toledo, Ohio. She was born Sept. 20, 1926. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy May 4, 1944, and served as Aviation Radio Technician 2/c until June 13, 1946.

No. 433 Fourth Generation—414

9) OLIVE HILDEBRAND, born Jan. 13, 1894, daughter of Benjamin F. Hildebrand, was married May 7, 1922, to Isaiah Stout. He was born Jan. 3, 1879, and died June 10, 1929. For a time he was engaged in the garage business. Later was employed as Commissary Manager, Tams, West Virginia. They had three children.

April 7, 1934, Olive married Marion Wharton Payne, born Jan. 29, 1889. Taxi operator. Baptist. Waynesboro, Va. They have one child. Olive is a practical nurse.

Children are:

1. William Isaiah Stout, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1923.
2. Vivian Elaine Stout, b. May 5, 1925; d. Dec. 3, 1943. Buried in New Hope Cemetery.
3. Ollie Yolanda Stout, b. Nov. 2, 1927.
4. Edith Rebecca Payne, b. Sept. 28, 1935.

No. 434 Fourth Generation—414

10) EVELYN HILDEBRAND, born Aug. 18, 1895, daughter of Benjamin F. Hildebrand, was married July 22, 1931, to Thomas Lee Shumate, born Feb. 14, 1893. She is an undergraduate nurse and practices her profession. Baptist. Waynesboro, Va.

No. 435 Fourth Generation—414

11) ROBERT LLOYD HILDEBRAND, born July 15, 1897,

son of Benjamin F. Hildebrand, was married March 11, 1933, to Erma Miller, born Jan. 4, 1904. Farmer. United Brethren. Swope, Va.

No. 436 Third Generation—413

2) GIDEON P. HILDEBRAND, born June 1, 1844; died April 2, 1865, son of Catherine Rodehafer and Jacob R. Hildebrand. He enlisted for service in the Civil War, joining Company E, First Virginia Calvary, Confederate Army. He was wounded in the lower Valley Campaign and received a mortal wound at the Battle of Five Forks and died the following day at Ford's Depot. Buried in Hildebrand Cemetery.

No. 437 Third Generation—413

3) MICHAEL CONRAD HILDEBRAND, born Oct. 20, 1847, son of Catherine Rodehafer and Jacob R. Hildebrand, was married on June 10, 1875, to Sallie Margaret Heatwole, born Jan. 17, 1857. She was the daughter of David A. Heatwole, of Dale Enterprise, Va. He enlisted in Company E, First Virginia Calvary, Confederate Army, and served through the last year of the war. He graduated in medicine at the University of Virginia in 1869 and was resident physician at Bay View Hospital, Baltimore, Md., 1869-1870. After this he practiced for a time in the state of Iowa and at Edom, Rockingham Co., Virginia. In later years he was engaged in active practice and in farming at Fishersville, Augusta Co., Va. He died July 4, 1925. Sallie died Nov. 18, 1920. Both are buried in the Saint James Lutheran Church Yard. Baptist.

Their children are:

1. Gould Orsini Hildebrand, b. Aug. 4, 1876.
2. Catherine Chloe Hildebrand, b. Feb. 22, 1881.
3. Clarence Karnes Hildebrand, b. Nov. 4, 1882.
4. Mary Alice Hildebrand, b. July 28, 1887.
5. David Acton Hildebrand, b. May 31, 1891.
6. Jacob Raymond Hildebrand, b. March 10, 1896.

No. 438 Fourth Generation—437

1) GOULD ORSINI HILDEBRAND, son of Michael C. Hildebrand, received his education at West Central Academy, Mt. Clinton, Va., and was graduated in Dentistry from the University of Maryland in 1905. Being a lover of the out of doors and a mechanic at heart, he found the shut-in life of a dentist far from his liking. With courage he turned his back upon it and followed his natural bent, taking employment with a nationally known Harvesting Machinery Company. He spent the major active part of his life in their employ, traveling over the eastern farming country inspecting and seeing that proper deliveries were made.

On October 6, 1920, he married Gertrude Litz, born June 26, 1892. He, Lutheran. She, Methodist. Residence, Staunton, Va.

Their children are:

1. James Michael Hildebrand, b. Aug. 3, 1921.
2. Kenneth Gould Hildebrand, b. Aug. 6, 1923.

No. 439 Fifth Generation—438

1) JAMES MICHAEL HILDEBRAND, son of Gould Orsini Hildebrand, was drafted for service in World War II and inducted August 26, 1942, in Quartermaster Corps. He was sent overseas June 28, 1945, Pacific Ocean area. Was discharged February 14, 1946, with the rating of Staff Sergeant. He holds ribbons for American Theatre service, Asiatic-Pacific service; and World War II victory medal; also Meritorious Unit award. Now a grocery clerk, Staunton, Virginia.

No. 440 Fifth Generation—438

2) KENNETH GOULD HILDEBRAND, son of Gould Orsini Hildebrand, volunteered for war service and enlisted Oct. 5, 1942, in the U. S. Naval Air Corps. He graduated as aerial gunner in 1943 and did auto. submarine patrol on the east coast. Went overseas Aug. 11, 1944—Pacific Ocean area. Was discharged February 12, 1946, with the rating

of Aviation Machinist Mate Instruments 2/c. He has ribbons for American Area, Asiatic-Pacific, 1 star, Philippine Liberating, 1 star; Victory Medal World War II, and Good Conduct Medal. On May 1, 1946, he married Mary Agnes Argenbright Taylor, born Nov. 27, 1918. He is now driving truck for a Poultry Company. Residence, Staunton, Va.

No. 441 Fourth Generation—437

2) CATHERINE CHLOE HILDEBRAND, born February 22, 1881, daughter of Michael Conrad Hildebrand, was married March 15, 1900, to Claude Hyneman Burke, of Burketown, Va. He was born March 2, 1874. Mr. Burke was graduated in Medicine at the University of Virginia. He inturned at the Skin and Cancer Hospital; also at the Mothers and Babies Hospital, New York City, after which he engaged in general practice at Burketown, Va. He died Nov. 30, 1904, at Alma Gorda, New Mexico, where he, with his family, had gone in search of health. They had one child:

1. Thomas Edwin Burke, b. Dec. 13, 1900.

March 10, 1909, Catherine married Harry Warden Bowling, born May 14, 1880. He attended the Augusta Military Academy and the Dunsmore Business College, Staunton, Va. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Verona, Va. P. O., Rt. 4, Staunton, Va.

No. 442 Fifth Generation—441

1) THOMAS EDWIN BURKE, son of Catherine Chloe Hildebrand, was married March 8, 1924, to Dorothy Lois Barger, born Sept. 18, 1900. He was educated at the Augusta Military Academy, and at V. P. I. Blacksburg, Va., B. S. and M. S. He is a teacher. Presbyterian. Resides at Salem, Va. His war service record follows: He was commissioned from civil life as 1st Lieutenant, reporting Nov. 21, 1942; promoted to Captain June 1943; and to Major 1945. Was with Eastern Defense Command and Western Defense Command; overseas in March 1944. Served with headquarters at Hickam Field, Hawaii, Guam, and Manila in Philippines. Has ribbons, Asiatic Pacific Theatre with six battle stars:

American Theatre and World War II Victory ribbon. Served in Army Air Forces. Terminal leave expired May 17, 1946. Is now a builder of residential construction and real estate broker. Salem, Va.

No. 443 Fourth Generation—437

3) CLARENCE KARNES HILDEBRAND, born Nov. 4, 1882, son of Michael Conrad Hildebrand, was married Nov. 12, 19——, to Sallie Ross Crawford, born Nov. 11, 1879. He was a graduate of V. P. I. Blacksburg, Va. Engineer and farmer. Methodist. Fishersville, Va. He died August 17, 1940, and is buried at the Saint James Lutheran Church.

Their children are:

1. Clarence Karnes Hildebrand, Jr., b. July 24, 1909.
2. Stuart Crawford Hildebrand, b. Sept. 5, 1912.

No. 444 Fifth Generation—443

1) CLARENCE KARNES HILDEBRAND, JR., born July 24, 1909, was married August 30, 1940, to Grace Clay Wyatt, daughter of William H. Wyatt, of West Point, Va. She was born January 22, 1920. Mr. Hildebrand was inducted into the U. S. Army for service in World War II, June 22, 1942. He attended Officers' School at Fort Belvoir and graduated as 2nd Lieutenant, with the Fifth Armored Division, going overseas to England Feb. 24, 1944. He was promoted to 1st Lieutenant July 25, 1944; returned to the United States October 4, 1945, and was discharged Oct. 16, 1945. Inspector for Telephone Co., West Point, Va. Baptist. They have one child:

1. Judith Clay Hildebrand, b. Sept. 30, 1944.

No. 445 Fifth Generation—443

2) STUART CRAWFORD HILDEBRAND, born Sept. 5, 1912, was married June 28, 1941, to Janice Van Koevering of Zeeland, Michigan. She was born Sept. 7, 1912. He is a graduate of V. P. I., Blacksburg, Va. Teacher. Methodist. Lansing, Michigan. He was placed on active duty for World

War II, July 5, 1941, as 2nd Lieutenant, with Air Corps, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was promoted to 1st Lieutenant April 9, 1942; and to Captain July 27, 1943. Was sent overseas June 4, 1944; assigned to Adjutant 343rd Bomb Squadron, 98th Bombardment Group, Lecce, Italy. Was returned to Hampton Roads, Va., April 29, 1954; separated from service and placed on inactive status, Air Corps Reserve, Dec. 7, 1945. He holds ribbons for Mediterranean Theatre with six battle stars, and for American Defense service. Is now on the staff of University of Michigan, at Lansing, Michigan.

They have one child:

1. Sally Adrian Hildebrand, b. July 24, 1944.

No. 446 Fourth Generation—437

4) Mary Alice Hildebrand, born July 28, 1887, daughter of Michael Conrad Hildebrand, was married Sept. 4, 1907, to Garrett Gooch Harris, born May 16, 1885. They own the old Michael C. Hildebrand homeplace at Fishersville, Va. Dairyman and farmer. Baptist. Residence, Staunton, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Mary Margaret Harris, b. Aug. 19, 1909.
2. Garrett Conrad Harris, b. Oct. 20, 1914.

No. 447 Fifth Generation—446

1) Mary Margaret Harris, daughter of Mary Alice Hildebrand, was married Dec. 27, 1930, to Charles Edwin Huddle, born July 7, 1907, son of a Lutheran Minister. She attended Mary Baldwin College and Dunsmore Business College, and did office work before marriage. He is a graduate of Roanoke College, and is Production Foreman for U. S. Rubber Co., Charleston, West Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Nancy Sue Huddle, b. Oct. 31, 1933.
2. Charles Edwin Huddle, Jr., b. May 11, 1935.

No. 448 Fifth Generation—446

2) Garrett Conrad Harris, son of Mary Alice Hilde-

brand, was married March 6, 1936, to Elaine Miller, born Oct. 17, 1916. Graduate High School and Dunsmore Business College. Stenographer before marriage. Dairyman. Lutheran. Staunton, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Dian Jean Harris, b. Dec. 28, 1936.
2. Beverly Lynn Harris, b. May 16, 1943.
3. Connie Grace Harris, b. June 10, 1946.

No. 449 Fourth Generation—437

5) DAVID ACTON HILDEBRAND, born May 31, 1891, son of Michael Conrad Hildebrand, was married October 20, 1915, to Maude Irene Baylor, born August 24, 1891. He is graduate of High School and V. P. I. Farmer for some years but later in the trucking business. Presbyterian. Residence, Washington, D. C. and Fishersville, Virginia. Their children are:

1. Ann Archer Hildebrand, b. Aug. 31, 1916.
2. Helen Virginia Hildebrand, b. Feb. 5, 1920.

No. 450 Fifth Generation—449

1) ANN ARCHER HILDEBRAND, daughter of David Acton Hildebrand, married Conrad Burlington Harris, born July 18, 1907. He was inducted for service in World War II, August 20, 1942. Going in as a private and promoted to Corporal when he entered O. T. C. S. at Fort Benning, Ga. March 18, 1943, was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Infantry; assigned to Fort Custer, Michigan, for nine months, transferred to Military Police and promoted to 1st Lieutenant. Sent to Camp Fannin, Texas; Prisoner of War Camp at Camp Claiborne, La., for eighteen months; at Camp Joseph T. Robinson, Little Rock, Ark., Security and Intelligence officer. May 17, 1946, honorably discharged and promoted to Captain in Reserve Corps. Now employed with the Dupont Company at Waynesboro, Virginia. They have one child:

JoAnn Harris, b. Jan. 25, 1946.

No. 451 Fifth Generation—449

2) HELEN VIRGINIA HILDEBRAND, daughter of David Acton Hildebrand, is a graduate of Madison College, Harrisonburg Virginia, and a High School teacher until her marriage, June 28, 1947, to John McBride McChesney, Jr. He works with Dupont. Residence, Waynesboro, Virginia. Presbyterian.

No. 452 Fourth Generation—437

6) JACOB RAYMOND HILDEBRAND, born March 10, 1896, son of Michael Conrad Hildebrand, was married May 16, 1923, to Blanche Roberts Quisenberry. She was born May 20, 1897. He is graduate of High School and Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Engineering. Employed as assistant Engineer of Roanoke. Lutheran. 616 Walnut St., S. W., Roanoke, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. John Roberts Hildebrand, b. Feb. 8, 1926.
2. David Cary Hildebrand, b. Dec. 19, 1928.

No. 453 Third Generation—406

4) MARY SUSAN HILDEBRAND, born June 14, 1854, daughter of Catherine Rodehafer and Jacob R. Hildebrand. married Henry Coffman and went to South English, Iowa, where she died October 28, 1880; buried in Hildebrand Cemetery, Augusta County, Virginia.

——o——

No. 454 Second Generation—1

6) MARY (POLLY) RODEHAFER, born September 5, 1815 daughter of Conrad and Nancy Showalter Rodehafer, was married July 18. 1844, to John Landes, born April 3, 1813; died April 4, 1873. She died June 1, 1893. Both are buried at Friedens Church. Farmer. Lutheran. Mt. Crawford, Va.

Their children are:

1. Elizabeth Ann Landes, b. Mch. 24, 1844; d. Sept. 3, 1864.
2. David Landes, b. Oct. 28, 1845.
3. Hettie Landes, b. Sept. 24, 1847.

No. 455 Third Generation—454

2) DAVID LANDES, born Oct. 28, 1845, son of Mary (Polly) Rodehafer, married October 24, 1867, Sarah Margaret Shank. She was born Nov. 4, 1844, and died Dec. 2, 1937. He died Jan. 3, 1906. Both are buried at Friedens Church. Farmer. Lutheran. Mt. Crawford, Va.

Their children are:

1. Kenny A. Landes, b. April 14, 1875.
2. Oren Landes, b. Nov. 29, 1877.
3. Notie Gracie Landes, b. Oct. 4, 1884.

No. 456 Fourth Generation—455

1) KENNY A. LANDES, son of David Landes, married Annie Hull of Monterey, West Virginia, in 1902. This union proved an unhappy one which ended in a divorce. She died June 12, 1938.

On December 12, 1911, Kenny married Margaret C. Eddins, born December 11, 1878; died November 1, 1945. He died October 11, 1939. Both are buried in the Parkwood Cemetery, Baltimore, Md. Service Station Operator. Lutheran. Residence, 1141 Ellicott Driveway, Baltimore, Md. To this union one child was born:

1. Doris E. Landes, b. Feb. 25, 1915.

No. 457 Fifth Generation—456

1) DORIS E. LANDES, daughter of Kenny A. Landes was married June 10, 1938, to J. Edward Lucas, born May 21, 1912. He was formerly a bank auditor, but is now Asst. Secy.-Asst. Treas. of The Equitable Trust Co., Baltimore, Md. Lutheran Church of the Reformation. Residence, 2815 Aldan Road, Parksville, Baltimore 14, Md.

Their children are:

1. J. Edward Lucas, Jr., b. June 14, 1940.
2. Paul Kenny Lucas, b. Feb. 14, 1944.

No. 458 Fourth Generation—455

2) OREN D. LANDES, born Nov. 29, 1877, son of David Landes, was married October 27, 1903, to Ollie Root, born in 1880, died Oct. 30, 1947. Farmer. Methodist. Mt. Crawford, Va. They have one child, Hoskins Landes, born May 13, 1910. He is single and lives at home with his parents.

No. 459 Fourth Generation—455

3) NOTIE BRACIE LANDES, born Oct. 4, 1884, daughter of David Landes, was married Oct. 25, 1904, to Walter B. Huffman, of Bridgewater, Va. She was active in the Rebekah Lodge and past noble grand; also she was a past State Councilor of The Daughters of America, She died suddenly at her home on Tuesday, Dec. 24, 1946, and was buried in Columbia Gardens, Arlington, Va. Mr. Huffman was a farmer before moving to Arlington, Va., in 1909, after which time he was employed as a Government mechanic for the Washington City Post Office until his retirement July 1, 1946. Reformed Church. Residence, 4502 North Carlin Springs Road, Arlington, Va.

Their children are:

1. Neva Huffman, b. June 1, 1905.
2. Arlie Curtis Huffman, b. Feb. 5, 1912.
3. Margaret Carol Huffman, b. May 11, 1915.

No. 460 Fifth Generation—459

2) ARLIE CURTIS HUFFMAN, son of Notie Bracie Landes and Walter B. Huffman, was married October 17, 1941, to Margaret Hope Bailie, born October 2, 1915. He is Major in the Army Corps of Engineers, Washington, D. C. Reformed. Residence, 4600 North Carlin Springs Road, Arlington, Va.

Their children are:

1. Arlie Curtis Huffman, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1942.

2. Susan Carroll Huffman, b. June 19, 1945.

No. 461 Third Generation—454

2) HETTIE LANDES, born Sept. 24, 1847, daughter of Mary (Polly) Rodehafer Landes, married Michael Hinkle, born Sept. 29, 1845. She died Dec. 18, 1898 and is buried at Friedens Church. He died Oct. 25, 1923, and is buried at St. Pauls Reformed Church. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, Meyerhoeffer's Store, Va. They have one child:

Myrtle Hinkle, born 1874.

No. 462 Fourth Generation—461

1) MYRTLE HINKLE, daughter of Hettie Landes Hinkle, married first, Frank Evans, with whom she made her home at Grottoes, Va. After the death of Mr. Evans she married Mr. Fogle, of Lacey Springs, Va. She died in 1940 and is buried at St. Pauls Church Cemetery. Farmer. Lutheran.

——o——

No. 463 Second Generation—1

7) ANNE RODEHAFER, daughter of Conrad and Nancy Showalter Rodehafer, was born September 28, 1817; died July 30, 1882. She was married July 22, 1845, to Morgan Hogshead, son of James and Elizabeth Manon Hogshead, of Augusta County. He was born July 26, 1818; died May 31, 1900. Both are buried in the Sangersville Brethren Church cemetery. Farmer, well digger and pipe layer for Municipal Water Systems. Morgan and his son, Andrew, were contractors for the first equipment in Rome, Georgia. Brethren. Sangersville, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. John Perry Hogshead, b. May 30, 1846.
2. James Conrad Hogshead, b. July 28, 1849; d. 1860.
3. Andrew Jackson Hogshead, b. Dec. 9, 1851.

Morgan married Nanie F. Shepherd, May 9, 1883. She was his second wife.

No. 464 Third Generation—463

1) JOHN PERRY HOGSHEAD, son of Annie Rodehafer, was married October 25, 1876, to Henretta (Hettie) Virginia Ellen Duffenbaugh, born July 13, 1851; died July 26, 1910. While a young man he united with the Sangersville Brethren Church and lived in the Sangersville Community until about 1884 when they moved to Laurel Hill, near Verona, Augusta County. After this move he transferred his church membership to the Baptist Church, of which his wife was also a member. He was educated at Mossy Creek and Churchville Academies; served two years in the Civil War; taught two years in Wichita, Kansas, and eight years in Augusta and Rockingham Counties. He died February 25, 1927. Both are buried at the Old Stone Church, Fort Defiance. In later life was farmer.

Their children are:

1. Clifton Hogshead, b. Dec. 1877.
2. Ann Gertrude Hogshead, b. June 30, 1879.
3. Johnny Hogshead, b. 1880; d. 1882; buried Sangersville.
4. Maude Alice Hogshead, b. July 4, 1882.
5. Charles Hogshead, b. 1884; d. 1884; age 2 mo.
6. Clara Belle Hogshead, b. July 6, 1886.
7. Franklin Hogshead, b. Dec. 16, 1889.

Following an unsuccessful second marriage to Mrs. Bettie Miller he made his home until his death with his daughter, Alice Maude Wine.

No. 465 Fourth Generation—464

1) CLIFTON HOGSHEAD, son of John Perry Hogshead, was married August 3, 1901, to Bermuda Kerr. He was educated at Augusta Military Academy and Dunsmore Business College. To this marriage three children were born. From a second marriage September 2, 1913, to Rafaelita Sanchez, of New Mexico, four other children were born. He died July 5, 1935; buried at the Old Stone Church, Fort Defiance. His second wife was Catholic, and he later joined the Catholics. Residence, Norfolk, Virginia.

His children are:

1. John Hogshead, died in infancy.
2. Jacob Hogshead, b. Aug. 13, 1905.
3. Carlton Hogshead, b. Oct. 18, 1906.
4. Juanita Hogshead, b. July 4, 1914.
5. Clifton Hogshead, Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1916.
6. Richard Hogshead, b. July 18, 1922.
7. Ralph Nathaniel Hogshead, b. Dec. 25, 1929.

One or two of these children have changed their name from Hogshead to Land, the name of their stepfather.

No. 466 Fifth Generation—465

4) JUANITA HOGSHEAD, daughter of Clifton Hogshead, was married in November, 1943, to Hudson Carper, of Norfolk, Virginia. Catholic. Residence, Norfolk.

No. 467 Fifth Generation—465

6) RICHARD HOGSHEAD, son of Clifton Hogshead, has been married twice; names of wives unknown; second wife was an English war bride. To this later union two children were born, 1945 and 1947. He served in England in World War II. Catholic. Residence, San Antonio, Texas.

No. 468 Fourth Generation—464

2) ANN GERTRUDE HOGSHEAD, daughter of John Perry Hogshead, was born June 30, 1879; died June 4, 1937. She was married November 3, 1898, to James E. Wine, as his second wife. Mr. Wine died December 24, 1931. Both are buried in the Barren Ridge Brethren Church Cemetery. She was educated at West Central Academy, Mt. Clinton, Virginia. Farmer. Baptist. New Hope, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Lucile Clara Wine, b. Sept. 28, 1899.
2. Marguerite Ellett Wine, b. May 30, 1904.
3. Nellie Gertrude Wine, b. Dec. 9, 1905.

No. 469 Fifth Generation—468

1) LUCILE CLARE WINE, daughter of Ann Gertrude

Hogshead, was educated at Elizabeth College, Salem, Virginia, and University of Virginia. She was married October 25, 1928, to Frederick Charles Hamer, born July 22, 1892. He was a graduate of Staunton Military Academy and University of Virginia. Real Estate. Lutheran. Residence, 923 N. Augusta St., Staunton, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Frederick Charles Hamer, Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1930.
2. Patricia Lucile Hamer, b. July 28, 1934.

No. 470 Fifth Generation—468

2) MARGUERITE ELLETT WINE, daughter of Ann Gertrude Hogshead, was educated at Bridgewater College, Shenandoah College, Dayton, and Martha Washington College, Fredericksburg, Virginia. Teacher. Died October 9, 1936. Buried at Barren Ridge Brethren Church Cemetery.

No. 471 Fifth Generation—468

3) NELLIE GERTRUDE WINE, daughter of Ann Gertrude Hogshead, was educated at Bridgewater College and Martha Washington College, Fredericksburg, Virginia. She was married June 16, 1940, to George William Brand, born June 10, 1905. He was educated at Shenandoah College, Dayton, and Dunsmore Business College, Staunton, Virginia. Presbyterian. Residence, College Park, Staunton, Va.

No. 472 Fourth Generation—464

4) MAUDE ALICE HOGSHEAD, daughter of John Perry Hogshead was born July 4, 1882. She was married April 17, 1901, to Emert A. Wine, brother of James E. Wine, sisters having married brothers. Farmer. Rt. 1, Waynesboro, Virginia. Their children are:

1. Janet Wine, b. June 4, 1902.
2. Isabelle Wine, b. June 25, 1905.

No. 473 Fifth Generation—472

1) JANET WINE, daughter of Maude Alice Hogshead,

was married June 8, 1921, to Allen Patterson, of Bridgewater, Virginia. Presbyterian. Farmer and stockraiser.

Their children are:

1. Ashby G. Patterson, b. Aug. 6, 1922. Served in World War II, in Europe, under General Patton, as Technical Sergeant. In service since February 1943.

2. Ellen E. Patterson, b. Feb. 25, 1928. Student at Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

No. 474 Fifth Generation—472

2) ISABELLE WINE, daughter of Maude Alice Hogshead, was educated at Mary Baldwin Seminary, Staunton, Virginia, and Peabody Conservatory, Baltimore, Md. Accomplished musician and teacher. She was married in August, 1943, to Claude Nance Weimer, of Seattle, Washington. Residence, Spokane, Washington.

No. 475 Fourth Generation—464

6) CLARA BELLE HOGSHEAD, daughter of John Perry Hogshead, was born July 6, 1886. Educated Mary Baldwin Seminary, Staunton, and Farmville. Graduated in nursing from the Home Retreat Hospital, Lynchburg, Virginia. Registered nurse twelve years. She was married in May, 1925, to Walter Koontz, of Brookville, Pennsylvania. She died in May, 1940. Buried at Brookville.

No. 476 Fourth Generation—464

7) FRANKLIN HOGSHEAD, son of John Perry Hogshead, was born December 16, 1889. He was married in 1912, to Margaret Rice, of Richmond, Virginia. He was educated at Augusta Military Academy, Dunsmore Business College, and the Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va. Pharmacist. Residence, Norfolk, Va.

Their children are:

1. Franklin Hogshead, Jr., b. Apr. 1, 1914; served in World War II, in England, as sergeant in Eighth Army Air Force for three years.

2. Louise Catherine Hogshead, b. Oct. 27, 1915; married Roy Boothe, of Roanoke, Virginia. Residence, Norfolk, Virginia.

3. Agnes LaNelle Hogshead, b. Mch. 233, 1918; married Charles Rowe, of Waynesboro, Virginia. He served in World War II as Corporal, for three years in China. Norfolk, Virginia.

4. John Perry Hogshead, b. Dec. 25, 1924; married Lila Jeanette, of Norfolk, November 30, 1946. He served in the 20th Armored Division of U. S. Army for three years in Europe, with rating of Sergeant. Residence, Norfolk, Va.

No. 477 Third Generation—463

3) ANDREW JACKSON HOGSHEAD, son of Morgan Hogshead and Ann Rodehafer, was born December 9, 1851; died December 25, 1916. On October 15, 1874, he married Elizabeth Alice Airhart who died January 25, 1935. Both are buried at Mossy Creek. Presbyterian. Residence, Mount Solon, Virginia. He was a modest, retiring man and a lover of nature. He spent his entire life at the Hogshead homestead on North River.

Their children are:

1. Charles Arthur Hogshead, b. Oct. 1, 1875.
2. Lonnie Clinton Hogshead, b. June 17, 1877; d. age 8 years.
3. Edgar Samuel Hogshead, b. April 24, 1879.
4. Thomas K. Hogshead, b. Mch. 4, 1882.
5. Rodney Clark Hogshead, b. July 29, 1884.
6. Virginia Pearl Hogshead, b. June 17, 1887.
7. Lula Argene Hogshead, b. July 26, 1890.
8. Raymond Clay Hogshead, b. June 4, 1896.
9. Olgie May Hogshead, b. June 4, 1896.

No. 478 Fourth Generation—477

1) CHARLES ARTHUR HOGSHEAD, son of Andrew Jackson Hogshead, was born October 1, 1875. He was married to Jessie Belle Phillips December 22, 1898, by the Rev. J.

J. Ringer, at Parnassus Parsonage. She was born January 24, 1882. He was educated at Bridgewater College. Elder in the Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church. Farmer. Residence, Bridgewater, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. George Washington Hogshead, b. Feb. 22, 1900.
2. Ollie Lee Hogshead ,b. July 23, 1902.
3. Hally Hinkle Hogshead, b. Oct. 4, 1907.
4. Caperton Carl Hogshead, b. Dec. 3, 1910.
5. Lucy Alice Hogshead, b. July 18, 1913.
6. Charles Massey Hogshead, b. Nov. 20, 1916.
7. Lester Phillips Hogshead, b. Sept 2, 1919.
8. Richard Milton Hogshead, b. Aug. 20, 1922.
9. Ray Edward Hogshead, b. Feb. 11, 1925.

No. 479 Fifth Generation—478

1) George Washington Hogshead, son of Charles Arthur Hogshead, was married February 20, 1926, to Hallie Henderson Ervine, at her home in McDowell, W. Va. They have two children:

1. Charles Henry Hogshead, b. Dec. 22, 1926. At the age of 17 he volunteered for service in U. S. Navy, at Norfolk, Virginia.
2. Sidney Floyd Hogshead, b. June 13, 1929.

No. 480 Fifth Generation—478

2) Ollie Lee Hogshead, daughter of Charles Arthur Hogshead, was born July 23, 1902. She is a teacher. Married William F. Hiner. Presbyterian. Mechanic. Staunton, Virginia.

No. 481 Fifth Generation—478

3) Hally Hinkle Hogshead, son of Charles Arthur Hogshead, was born October 4, 1907 and died March 30, 1929. He went to Saginaw, Michigan, to work. Shortly after he was stricken with spinal meningitis and died in the Saginaw General Hospital, Presbyterian.

No. 482 Fifth Generation—478

4) CAPERTON CARL HOGSHEAD, son of Charles Arthur Hogshead, was born December 3, 1910. He married Gladys G. Ervine, March 25, 1933. He has been employed as foreman for State Highway in Highland and Bath Counties; construction of Washington Air Port; work Interior Department, Washington, D. C.; clerk hardware store in Arlington, Va. Gladys works with the F. B. I. in Washington, D. C.

Their children are:

1. Caperton Carl Hogshead, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1934.
2. Doris Louise Hogshead, b. Oct. —, 1940.

No. 483 Fifth Generation—478

5) LUCY ALICE HOGSHEAD, daughter of Charles Arthur Hogshead, was born July 18, 1913. She was married February 21, 1933, to Raymond Ervine Landes. Farmer. Lutheran. Weyers Cave, Va.

Their children are:

1. Margie Ellen Landes, b. Oct. 3, 1933.
2. Marilee Elaine Landes, b. July 26, 1937.
3. Sandra Phillips Landes, b. March 11, 1946.

No. 484 Fifth Generation—478

6) CHARLES MASSEY HOGSHEAD, born November 20, 1916, son of Charles Arthur Hogshead. He married Dorothy Coffman June 16, 1944. He enlisted for service in World War II and was stationed in Porto Rico. Here he developed a bad case of asthma; was sent to various hospitals, and discharged from the Army at Newport, R. I. Now taking advantage of the Government course in electricity, Staunton, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Linda Lee Hogshead, b. May 30, 1945.
2. Helen Louise Hogshead, b. May 10, 1947.

No. 485 Fifth Generation—478

7) LESTER PHILLIPS HOGSHEAD, son of Charles Arthur Hogshead, was born September 2, 1919. Was drafted for service in World War II. For sixteen months he was engaged in training men on rifle range at Miami, Florida, after which he was sent to Scotland in the Air Transport Command. He was married December 21, 1945, in Paris, France, to Brenda Maloy Miller, of Detroit, who was Sergeant in the Army Air Corps at the time. Now employed with Dupont Company, at Waynesboro, Virginia. Presbyterian, Staunton, Va. They have one child:

1. Lester Bruce Hogshead, b. Oct. 15, 1946.

No. 486 Fifth Generation—478

8) RICHARD MILTON HOGSHEAD, son of Charles Arthur Hogshead, was drafted for World War II November 17, 1944, seeing service in Tokyo, Japan. He married Jean Kathleen Morris, daughter of L. L. Morris, of Mt. Crawford. She was educated at Bridgewater College and Madison College; served eighteen months in World War II.

No. 487 Fifth Generation—478

9) RAY EDWARD HOGSHEAD, son of Charles Arthur Hogshead, was born February 11, 1925. He volunteered at the age of seventeen and saw service in the Marine Corps for World War II. He was killed in action at Iwo Jima, March 13, 1945.

No. 488 Fourth Generation—477

3) EDGAR SAMUEL HOGSHEAD, son of Andrew Jackson Hogshead, was born April 24, 1879. He married Lena Maude Koontz. Engaged in farming and in mercantile business. He had an inventive mind, always designing something for his own use, and was the inventor and manufacturer of the "Famous Holdfast" automobile chain. Residence, Mt. Solon, Virginia.

No. 489 Fourth Generation—477

4) THOMAS K. HOGSHEAD, son of Andrew Jackson Hogshead, was born March 4, 1882. He married Jennie Nicholas, who died in 1909 at Eaton, Ohio. They had two children:

1. Elizabeth Pearl Hogshead, b. Oct. 30, 1907.
2. Frances Virginia Hogshead, b. Apr. 24, 1909.

After the death of Jennie, Thomas married Anna Nicholas, sister of the first wife. To this latter union five children were born:

3. Mary Margaret Hogshead, b. Oct. 23, 1910, at Mt. Solon, Va.
4. Thomas Frederick Hogshead, b. Mch. 13, 1918.
5. Harry Beydler Hogshead, b. May 17, 1921.
6. Reba Lee Hogshead, b. Nov. 2, 1923.
7. John Robert Hogshead, b. Feb. 21, 1925; d. Aug. 25, 1927.

He married Sara McDonald for his third wife, and resides at Eustis, Florida, where they operate a store and service station.

No. 490 Fifth Generation—489

1) ELIZABETH PEARL HOGSHEAD, daughter of Thomas K. Hogshead was born October 30, 1907, at Eaton, Ohio. She graduated from Centerville High School. She was married November 3, 1927, to Rodney Paul Dudley, dealer in livestock and lumber. After his death in August 1946 she married ———————— Counts, of Roanoke, Va. Presbyterian.

No. 491 Fifth Generation—489

2) FRANCES VIRGINIA HOGSHEAD, daughter of Thomas K. Hogshead, was born April 24, 1909, at Eaton, Ohio. She married September 26, 1930, in Washington, D. C., to Willard Davenport McClure, of Gordonsville, Virginia. Drug clerk. Presbyterian. Residence, Richmond, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Willard Davenport McClure, Jr., b. June 17, 1932.
2. Richard McClure, and
3. Robert McClure, twins

No. 492 Fifth Generation—489

3) MARY MARGARET HOGSHEAD, daughter of Thomas K. Hogshead, was born October 23, 1910, at Mt. Solon, Virginia. She was educated in the public schools of Ohio and Virginia, and is a graduate of the Philadelphia General Hospital, R. N. She practiced her profession until her marriage to Douglas Ferdinand Wittner, of Philadelphia. April 26, 1934. He was born August 29, 1910 and received his education in the public schools of Philadelphia and the University of Pennsylvania. Is employed as Secretary and Treasurer of Randolph Machine Tool Manufacturing Company, Greensboro, North Carolina. She Presbyterian. He, Episcopalian. They reside at 509 Cliff Road, Ashboro, North Carolina. One child:

1. Mary Jocelyn Wittner, b. May 12, 1935, Woodbury, N. J.

No. 493 Fifth Generation—489

4) THOMAS FREDERICK HOGSHEAD, son of Thomas K. Hogshead, was born March 13, 1918, at Bridgewater, Virginia. He enlisted for World War II, doing service on the home front with the Coast Guard at St. Augustine, Florida. He married Hazel Cupp; is in the lumber business, and resides at Luray, Virginia.

No. 494 Fifth Generation—489

5) HARRY BEYDLER HOGSHEAD, son of Thomas K. Hogshead, was born May 17, 1921, at Bridgewater, Virginia. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy for World War II, and was stationed in Bermuda. He married Margaret Virginia Shickel, of Dayton, Virginia. They reside in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

No. 495 Fifth Generation—489

6) Reba Lee Hogshead, daughter of Thomas K. Hogshead, was born November 2, 1923, at Bridgewater, Virginia. She was married January 8, 1944, tot John E. Nixon, Jr. He was born March 17, 1921. Inducted into the U. S. Coast Guard for service in World War II, October 19, 1942. Petty Officer Third Class, Electrician's Mate. Discharged September 8, 1945. Baptist. Oceana, Virginia.

1. Thomas Edward Nixon, b. Nov. 19, 1946.

No. 496 Fourth Generation—477

5) Rodney Clark Hogshead, son of Andrew Jackson Hogshead, was born July 29, 1884. He married Gertrude Davenport, September, 1906, at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. She died June 18, 1915, and is buried at Gordonsville, Virginia. They had no children. After the death of Gertrude, Rodney married Lillian Pearl Davenport, niece of his first wife. She died January, 1945, and is buried in Orlando, Florida.

Their children are:

1. Dorothy Pearl Hogshead, b. July 31, 1918.
2. Rodney Clark Hogshead, b. Jan. 27, 1920.

Rodney worked in the Railway Mail Service, on the C. & O. from Washington, D. C., to Huntington, West Virginia, for thirty years. Retired the youngest mail clerk in the U. S. at the time. After his retirement he went to Florida where he operates a nursery and lives in Orlando. Rodney married Jene Bishop, of Tennessee, for his third wife.

No. 497 Fifth Generation—496

1) Dorothy Pearl Hogshead, daughter of Rodney Clark Hogshead, was educated at Stetson University, Florida; also a graduate nurse from a Richmond, Virginia, Hospital. She was married in 1943, to Lieut. Richard Cormican, of Hammond, Illinois, and sailed for overseas the following day. She served in E. T. O. throughout the war with Station Hospital Division, in Italy, only six miles from

the front. She was in the first convoy to go into Naples; previously on duty in Africa, with members of the First Armored Division as her patients. Lieutenant. Orlando, Florida.

No. 498 Fifth Generation—496

2) RODNEY CLARK HOGSHEAD, JR., married Georganne Athis. He is in the nursery business at Plymouth, Florida. Methodist. They have one child:

1. Rodney Clark Hogshead III, b. Dec. —, 1946.

No. 499 Fourth Generation—477

6) VIRGINIA PEARL HOGSHEAD, daughter of Andrew Jackson Hogshead, was born June 17, 1887. She was married June 22, 1907, to Milton Jacob Runcle. He was born July 15, 1872; died September 10, 1929; buried Thornrose Cemetery, Staunton, Virginia. He was a merchant and engaged in this business in Moorefield, West Virginia, Mt. Jackson and Staunton, Virginia. He came of an ancient German family of noble blood, going back almost to the time of Christ. Presbyterian. Since Mr. Runcle's death Virginia Pearl makes her home, for the most part, with her sister, Mrs. J. C. Phillips, Spring Creek, Virginia.

No. 500 Fourth Generation—477

7) LULA ARGENE HOGSHEAD, daughter of Andrew Jackson Hogshead, was born July 26, 1890. She was married December 24, 1920, to Joshua Calvin Phillips. Farmer and dairyman. He, Methodist. She, Presbyterian.

Their children are:

1. Charlene Tucker Phillips, b. May 21, 1916.
2. Doris Jean Phillips, b. Aug. 2, 1930.

No. 501 Fifth Generation—500

1) CHARENE TUCKER PHILLIPS, stepdaughter of Lula Argene Hogshead, is graduate of Bridgewater High School,

attended Madison College; also graduate of Medical College of Richmond, Virginia. Enlisted in U. S. Army as 2nd Lieutenant. Saw service on the home front and for a time was stationed at Manilla, Philippines. After discharge from service she volunteered for duty in the Polio epidemic 1946, at Cape Gerardeau, Missouri. She was married July 4, 1947, to James C. Park, born Jan. 12, 1919. Teacher. He, Baptist. She, Presbyterian. Marble Hill, Missouri.

No. 502 Fourth Generation—477

8) Raymond Clay Hogshead, son of Andrew Jackson Hogshead, was born June 4, 1896, and was educated in the public schools of Virginia and Bridgewater College. He went to Apopka, Florida, and operated a nursery at Plymouth; later moving to Miami, where he operates a nursery and is an authority on tropical plants; also runs a trucking business. He married Natalie Henry.

Their children are:

1. Katherine Henry Hogshead, b. Sept. 11, 1922, is graduate of Blackstone Female Institute, Virginia; married ———————— Hathcox, of Apopka, Florida, and they have one child. She entered into a second marriage with ———————— Kelly, of Boston, and they have one child.

2. Raymond Beverly Hogshead, b. Sept. 8, 1924, married Betty Hill. They live at Apopka, Florida, where they operate a nursery, and have one child.

3. Georgia Elizabeth Hogshead, b. Mch. 16, 1930, married ———————— Kelly, in December 1946.

Raymond Clay Hogshead married Edith Starbird for his second wife.

No. 503 Fourth Generation—477

9) Olgie May Hogshead, daughter of Andrew Jackson Hogshead and twin to Raymond Clay Hogshead, was born June 4, 1896. She attended Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia, and taught before her marriage to Lee Roy Landes. They reside at the old Hogshead homestead, on North River. Farmer. Presbyterian. Mt. Solon, Va.

Their children are:

1. Mary Alice Landes, b. May 10, 1927.
2. Kathleen Elizabeth Landes, b. Feb. 27, 1937.

———o———

No. 504 Second Generation—1

8) SUSANNAH RODEHAFER was born December 21, 1819, and died July 5, 1881. She was a daughter of Conrad and Nancy Showalter Rodehafer. She was married May 4, 1848, to Gabriel Hildebrand, son of Michael and Frances Heatwole Hildebrand. He was born November 22, 1823, and died January 14, 1893. Both are buried at the Hildebrand Church. Farmer. Brethren. Barren Ridge, Augusta County, Va.

Their children are:

1. Sarah C. Hildebrand, b. April 29, 1849; d. Jan. 6, 1864.
2. William G. Hildebrand, b. June 14, 1855.

No. 505 Third Generation—504

2) WILLIAM G. HILDEBRAND, son of Susannah Rodehafer and Gabriel Hildebrand, was born June 14, 1855, and died September 9, 1934. He was married on October 30, 1878, to Wintie Myers. She was born August 29, 1858, and died March 16, 1927. Both are buried at the Hildebrand Church. Farmer. United Brethren. Fishersville, Va.

Their children are:

1. Walter Guy Hildebrand, b. April 23, 1881; d. Feb. 15, 1888.
2. Floyd W. Hildebrand, b. Oct. 31, 1883.
3. Lillian A. Hildebrand, b. June 28, 1892.
4. Wilmer G. Hildebrand, b. June 30, 1893.

No. 506 Fourth Generation—505

2) FLOYD W. HILDEBRAND, son of William G. Hildebrand, was married July 1, 1908, to Lula W. Gilkerson,

born December 24, 1876; died March 3, 1947; buried in Hildebrand Cemetery, Augusta County, Virginia. Mr. Hildebrand farmed in early life, then engaged in the printing business in Waynesboro and Staunton, Virginia. Later he moved to Hampton, Virginia, and worked with the Virginia Public Service Co., first as motorman on street cars and later as driver of bus. Now retired on account of ill health. United Brethren. Residence, 1016 Victoria Ave., Hampton, Virginia.

No. 507 Fourth Generation—505

3) LILLIAN A. HILDEBRAND, born June 28, 1892, daughter of William G. Hildebrand, was married November 11, 1909, to Fred M. Weade, born October 24, 1886. He was graduate of Dunsmore Business College, Staunton, Va. For many years he worked in the Newport News Shipyard as bookkeeper and auditor; later with the Newport News Furniture Company. Presbyterian. Residence, 78 Main St., Hilton Village, Newport News, Va.

Their children are:

1. Fred Marshal Weade, b. April 4, 1911.
2. Helen Elizabeth Weade, b. May 3, 1912.
3. Ronald W. Weade, b. Feb. 21, 1914.
4. Russell A. Weade, b. March 30, 1915.
5. Nelson H. Weade, b. Feb. 23, 1917.

No. 508 Fifth Generation—507

1) FRED MARSHAL WEADE, son of Lillian A. Hildebrand, was married April 2, 1945, to Mary Jane Ugarte. She was born August 29, 1924, at Cincinnati, Ohio. He was graduated from the Morrison High School and attended William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Virginia. Presbyterian. Pilot Captain Panama Canal. Residence, Balboa, Panama Canal Zone. They have one child:

1. Fred Marshal Weade, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1946.

No. 509 Fifth Generation—507

2) HELEN ELIZABETH WEADE, daughter of Lillian A. Hildebrand, was married Sept. 30, 1931, to Raymond Stennett, b. Oct. 25, 1906—div.; 2nd marriage Sept. 14, 1935, to Winston H. Charles, b. Sept. 26, 1904, div.; 3rd marriage Oct. 25, 1943, to Victor C. Bridges.

No. 510 Fifth Generation—507

3) RONALD WILLIAM WEADE, son of Lillian A. Hildebrand, was married July 29, 1939, to Eleanor Crandol, born Dec. 5, 1915. Baptist. Residence, Rt. 2, Hampton, Va.

Their children are:

1. Ronald William Weade, Jr., b. May 16, 1940.
2. Bettie Jane Weade, b. Sept. 7, 1941.

No. 511 Fifth Generation—507

4) RUSSELL A. WEADE, son of Lillian A. Hildebrand, was married Aug. 10, 1940, to Jane Andrew. She was born Jan. 15, 1919, at Charlotte, N. C. He is a graduate of Morrison High School. He was employed at the Norfolk Navy Yard. Residence, Balboa, Canal Zone. Presbyterian. They have one child:

1. Russell A. Weade, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1942.

No. 512 Fifth Generation—507

5) NELSON H. WEADE, son of Lillian A. Hildebrand, was married Sept. 11, 1943, to Mary E. Goodman. She was born June 11, 1919, at Amelia Court House, Va. He a graduate of Morrison High School. Was employed for some years by the C. & O. Ry. Company; later with The American Air Lines System, Washington, D. C. Residence, Washington, D. C. Presbyterian.

No. 513 Fourth Generation—505

4) WILMER G. HILDEBRAND, son of William G. Hildebrand, was married at Staunton, Va., April 4, 1917, to Virginia Duffenbaugh. She was born March 9, 1896. Farmer. United Brethren. Staunton, Va. Divorced Jan. 11, 1928.

Mr. Hildebrand took for his second wife Mrs. Margaret Murphy, March 1, 1936. She was born Jan. 25, 1895. Now employed as dispatcher for The National Trucking Co., Washington, D. C., and resides at 3105 Chestnut St. N. E., Washington, D. C.

There was one child born to the first marriage:

1. Mabel Elizabeth Hildebrand, b. Feb. 3, 1925, at Fishersville, Va.

No. 514 Fifth Generation—513

1) MABEL ELIZABETH HILDEBRAND, daughter of Wilmer G. Hildebrand was married January 8, 1944, to Earl Raymond Bodkin, born March 3, 1921. He is in the Navy. Presbyterian. Residence, Staunton, Va. They have one child:

1. James Raymond Bodkin, b. Jan. 20, 1946.

———o———

No. 515 Second Generation—1

9) JOHN RODEHAFER, son of Conrad and Nancy Showalter Rodehafer, was born April 24, 1922; died in 1878. He married Elizabeth (Betsey) Bowman, born in 1828; died in 1873. Both are buried in the Green Mount Cemetery. He owned a farm on Muddy Creek. There was also a large flour mill situated on the creek run by a water wheel, which he operated. Farmer and miller. Brethren.

Their children are:

1. Jacob C. Rodeffer, b. Dec. 14, 1849; d. Sept. 14, 1861.
2. John P. Rodeffer, b. Feb. 7, 1854; d. Sept. 19, 1861.
3. William H. Rodeffer, b. Mch. 5, 1856; d. Sept. 25,

1861.

4. Amanda V. Rodeffer, b. Apr. 9, 1858; d. Oct. 5, 1861.
5. Sarah L. Rodeffer, b. Feb. 9, 1860; d. Oct. 4, 1861.
6. Franklin Benjamin Rodeffer, b. Jan. 26, 1863.
7. Charles Bowman Rodeffer, b. Mch. 23, 1866.
8. Newton Isaac Rodeffer, b. Jan. 27, 1870.
9. Josephine Catherine Rodeffer, b. Nov. 10, 1872.

John Rodeffer married a second wife May 29, 1878, Jane Miller. To this union was born a child who died in infancy.

No. 516 Third Generation—515

6) FRANKLIN BENJAMIN RODEFFER, son of John and Elizabeth Bowman Rodeffer, was born January 26, 1863; died September 30, 1936. He was married October 1, 1885, to Emma Beery, daughter of Martin and Elizabeth Myers Beery. She was born August 15, 1867; died November 3, 1932. Both are buried in the Green Mount Cemetery. Farmer. Brethren. Amberly, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Infant son, b. July 5, 1886; d. day of birth.
2. Tracy Elizabeth Rodeffer, b. Oct. 11, 1887.
3. Minnie Belle Rodeffer, b. Sept. 11, 1889.
4. Marvin B. Rodeffer, b. Aug. 1, 1893.
5. Saylor M. Rodeffer, b. Oct. 28, 1895.
6. Anna V. Rodeffer, b. Dec. 10, 1900; d. Sept. 28, 1902
7. Emma Katherine Rodeffer, b. July 22, 1903.
8. Robert F. Rodeffer, b. Aug. 12, 1907.
9. Jennings B. Rodeffer, b. May 20, 1910.

No. 517 Fourth Generation—516

2) TRACY ELIZABETH RODEFFER, daughter of Franklin Benjamin and Emma Beery Rodeffer, was born October 11, 1887. She was married November 16, 1909, to Hampton R. Green, born April 28, 1888, d. June 1, 1947. Superintendent Capitol Transit Co., Washington, D. C. Brethren. While employed, resided at Silver Springs, Maryland. Since re-

tirement, they have a home in Tarpon Springs, Florida, where they spend most of their time.

Their children are:

1. Franklin R. Green, b. Oct. 24, 1910.
2. Richard H. Green, b. Aug. 15, 1914; d. Mch. 21, 1920
3. Ralph B. Green, b. Jan. 8, 1917.

No. 518 Fifth Generation—517

1) FRANKLIN R. GREEN, son of Tracy Elizabeth Rodeffer, was born October 24, 1910. He was married in Annapolis, Maryland, to Helen Dorothy Theresa Hallman, born April 15, 1915. Shop foreman Capitol Transit Co., Washington, D. C. Brethren. Residence, Arlington, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. William Robert Green, b. Oct. 7, 1931.
2. Dixie Lee Green, b. May 3, 1935.
3. Dorothy May Green, b. June 21, 1944.
4. Franklin Robert Green, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1945.
5. Sandra Kay Green, b. Feb. 5, 1947.

No. 519 Fifth Generation—517

3) RALPH BEERY GREEN, son of Tracy Elizabeth Rodeffer, was born January 8, 1917, in Washington, D. C. He was married July 15, 1939, to Virginia May Weissbrod of Danielsville, Pennsylvania. She was born July 28, 1917. He is engineer for Washington Gas Company. Lutheran. Residence, Maryland. He has a World War II service record. Their children are:

1. Ralph Beery Green, Jr., b. Oct. 14, 1942, Takoma Park, Maryland.
2. Robert Benjamin Green, b. Nov. 4, 1946.

No. 520 Fourth Generation—516

3) MINNIE BELLE RODEFFER, daughter of Franklin Benjamin Rodeffer, was born September 11, 1889. She was married March 27, 1912, to Zirkle M. Rhodes, of Linville,

Virginia. He was born April 25, 1890. Employed by the Standard Oil Company of California. Brethren. Residence, 314 Jacaranda Place, Fullerton, California.

No. 521 Fourth Generation—516

4) MARVIN B. RODEFFER, son of Franklin Benjamin Rodeffer, was born August 1, 1893. He was married at Shelby, North Carolina, April 1, 1929, to Nannie Lou Noblette of Gaffney, S. C. She was born July 29, 1906. Brethren. Supervisor A. B. W. Bus Co. Alexandria, Virginia.

No. 522 Fourth Generation—516

5) SAYLOR M. RODEFFER, son of Franklin Benjamin Rodeffer, was born October 28, 1895. He was married first to Frances Lonegrove, born December 4, 1897. Undertaker. Methodist. Baltimore, Maryland. They have one child:

1. Nancy Myers Rodeffer, b. July 15, 1922.

A second marriage was consummated December 15, 1941, to Mary V. Hartlove. She was born December 12, 1901.

No. 523 Fifth Generation—522

1) NANCY MYERS RODEFFER, daughter of Saylor M. and Frances Lonegrove Rodeffer, was born July 15, 1922. She married Richard J. D'Eramo. Methodist. Residence, 1321 Kenyon, N. W., Washington 10, D. C. Apartment 307.

No. 524 Fourth Generation—516

7) EMMA KATHERINE RODEFFER, daughter of Franklin Benjamin Rodeffer, was born July 22, 1903. She was married August 30, 1928 to Henry Levi Coffman, born March 8, 1900. Employed by the Hershey Chocolate Company, Hershey, Pennsylvania. She, Brethren. He, Lutheran. Residence, Palmyra, R. F. D., Pennsylvania.

No. 525 Fourth Generation—516

8) ROBERT F. RODEFFER, son of Franklin Benjamin Rodeffer, was born August 12, 1907. He was married April

16, 1938, to Clara B. Hess, born January 1. 1910. Mechanic. United Brethren. P. O., Hummelstown, R. F. D., Pennsylvania. Residence. Hockersville, Pennsylvania. March 9, 1944, he entered service for World War II, as aviation electrician. Did duty in the South Pacific.

Their children are:

1. Emalene Louise Rodeffer, born July 27, 1940.
2. Barry Lee Rodeffer, b. June 5, 1944.

No. 526 Fourth Generation—516

9) JENNINGS B. RODEFFER, son of Franklin Benjamin Rodeffer, was born May 20, 1910. He was married February 19, 1938, to Ruth M. Ballantyne, born November 12, 1916. Bus operator for Capitol Transit Company, Washington, D. C. Brethren. Washington, D. C. 5612 1st N. W.

Their children are:

1. Carol J. Rodeffer, b. Sept. 24, 1938.
2. Ruth Ann Rodeffer, b. Jan. 20, 1941.
3. Elizabeth Beery Rodeffer, b. Dec. 23, 1942.
4. Margaret Belle Rodeffer, b. Apr. 26, 1944.
5. David B. Rodeffer, b. Jan. 9, 1946.

No. 527 Third Generation—515

2) CHARLES BOWMAN RODEFFER, son of John Rodeffer, was born March 23, 1866. He was married November 12, 1892, to May Long, daughter of Conrad Long. She was born February 15, 1872. He was educated in the public schools of Virginia and the Shenandoah Collegiate Institute, Dayton, Virginia, where he majored in music. For some years he taught in the public schools of Virginia; also conducted classes in vocal music and gave private lessons in organ and piano. In later years he moved to Dallas City, Illinois, where he engaged in farming. Teacher. Farmer. United Brethren. Dallas City, Illinois.

Their children are:

1. Charles Conrad Rodeffer, b. Oct. 30, 1894.
2. Emmer Clement Rodeffer, b. Aug. 31, 1896.

3. James Russell Rodeffer, b. June 28, 1904.
4. John Benjamin Rodeffer, b. Dec. 30, 1907.
5. Elizabeth Katherine Rodeffer, b. Apr. 21, 1911.
6. Ruth Mae Rodeffer, b. Mch. 17, 1916.

No. 528 Fourth Generation—527

1) CHARLES CONRAD RODEFFER, son of Charles Bowman Rodeffer, was born October 30, 1894. He was married July 2, 1922, to Ora Lowe. Farmer.

Their children are:

1. Evelyn Mae Rodeffer, b. June 9, 1923
2. Wayne Conrad Rodeffer, b. June 7, 1925
3. Kenneth Leroy Rodeffer, b. Feb. 14, 1928
4. Wilma Jean Rodeffer, b. Mch. 27, 1930
5. Richard Lowe Rodeffer, b. Sept. 3, 1932
6. Virginia Kay Rodeffer, b. Jan. 25, 1935
7. Betty Joan Rodeffer, b. June 21, 1940

No. 529 Fifth Generation—528

1) EVELYN MAE RODEFFER, daughter of Charles Conrad Rodeffer, was born June 9, 1923. She was married May 12, 1945 to Norman Kingsley. He is in the U. S. Army. Methodist. Weatherford, Oklahoma.

No. 530 Fifth Generation—528

2) WAYNE CONRAD RODEFFER, son of Charles Conrad Rodeffer, was born June 7, 1925. He was married July 8, 1944, to Lucille Bice. He is in U. S. Navy. Farmer. Methodist. La Harpe, Illinois.

1. Robert Wayne Rodeffer, b. Dec. 14, 1946

No. 531 Fifth Generation—528

3) KENNETH LEROY RODEFFER, son of Charles Conrad Rodeffer, was married October 2, 1946, to Jean Hensley. Farmer. Christian. La Harve, Illinois.

No. 532 Fourth Generation—527

2) EMMER CLEMENT RODEFFER, son of Charles Bowman Rodeffer, was born August 31, 1896. He was married August 1, 1925, to Helen Tracey, born March 4, 1904. He is a Railway clerk. United Brethren. Galesburg, Illinois.

Their children:

1. Alice Mae Rodeffer, b. May 20, 1926
2. Lola Elizabeth Rodeffer, b. Dec. 19, 1928
3. Franklin Emmer Rodeffer, b. Oct. 6, 1939
4. Charles Eugene Rodeffer, b. Apr. 9, 1942

No. 533 Fourth Generation—527

3) JAMES RUSSELL RODEFFER, son of Charles Bowman Rodeffer, was born June 28, 1904. He was married May 19, 1923, to Era Smith born September 19, 1904. Farmer. Methodist. La Harpe, Illinois.

Their children:

1. Emma Lucille Rodeffer, b. July 25, 1925
2. Robert Lewis Rodeffer, b. July 18, 1928
3. William Russell Rodeffer, b. Oct. 19, 1929
4. James Edward Rodeffer, b. Aug. 28, 1931.
5. Charles Albert Rodeffer, b. Aug. 9, 1933.
6. Mary Louise Rodeffer, b. Dec. 21, 1935; d. Dec. 25, 1936.
7. Dicky Ray Rodeffer, b. Aug. 26, 1937.

No. 534 Fifth Generation—533

1) EMMA LUCILLE RODEFFER, daughter of James Russell Rodeffer, married Oliver Lee Smith. Farmer. Methodist. Calusa, Illinois. Child:

1. David Mark Smith, b. June 27, 1943.

No. 535 Fourth Generation—527

4) JOHN BENJAMIN RODEFFER, son of Charles Bowman Rodeffer, was born December 30, 1907. He was mar-

ried June 28, 1930, to Claire Avis, born October 27, 1907. He is a graduate of Monmouth College, La Harpe, Illinois. Teacher. Farmer. Methodist.

Their children:

1. John Henry Rodeffer, b. Mch. 15, 1931.
2. Jerry Lee Rodeffer, b. Sept. 28, 1936.
3. Claire Ann Rodeffer, b. July 9, 1942.
4. Joe Allen Rodeffer, b. Aug. 23, 1943.

No. 536 Fourth Generation—527

5) ELIZABETH KATHERINE RODEFFER, daughter of Charles Bowman Rodeffer, was born April 21, 1911. She was married November 2, 1946, to Harry L. Chandler, born December 17, 1893. She is graduate of Dallas City High School and of Business College, Fort Madison, Iowa. She did four years service in war plant for World War II. He served in World War I with the 32nd Division Headquarters Company 128th Infantry, in Dierdoff, Germany; three months on the Argonne Front in France. Civil Service. He, Christian. She, Methodist. Burlington, Iowa.

No. 537 Fourth Generation—527

6) RUTH MAE RODEFFER, daughter of Charles Bowman Rodeffer, was born July 18, 1917. She was married October 31, 1945, to Claud Estin Overhusler, born July 18, 1917. She is a High School graduate; also graduate of Business College, Fort Madison, Iowa. Methodist. He, Baptist. Farmer. Dallas City, Illinois.

No. 538 Third Generation—515

8) NEWTON ISAAC RODEFFER, son of John Rodeffer, was born January 27, 1870. He was married February 8, 1891, to Alice Dovel. She was born October 20, 1870; died ———————— buried Bridgewater. Farmer. Broom maker. Brethren. Bridgewater, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Edna Frances Rodeffer, b. Nov. 21, 1891.

2. Elmer Rodeffer, b. Mch. 11, 1893.
3. Pearl Rodeffer, b. Aug. 19, 1895.
4. Ina Rodeffer, b. July 19, 1898.
5. Grace Rodeffer, b. Apr. 20, 1901.

No. 539 Fourth Generation—538

1) EDNA FRANCES RODEFFER, daughter of Newton Isaac Rodeffer, was born November 21, 1891. She was married March 18, 1916 to Jacob Wilbert Clayton, born January 5, 1896. She was educated at Bridgewater High School and Bridgewater College and taught in the public schools before her marriage. He is manufacturer of ice cream novelties. Brethren. Dayton, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Katherine Frances Clayton, b. Nov. 17, 1916.
2. Woodrow Koontz Clayton, b. Mch. 1, 1918.
3. Ruth Evangeline Clayton, b. Apr. 12, 1920.
4. Lawrence Wilbert Clayton, b. Nov. 22, 1922.
5. Alice Belle Clayton, b. Mch. 26, 1925.
6. Harry Clement Clayton, b. June 11, 1928.
7. Doris Jean Clayton, b. Oct. 6, 1930.

No. 540 Fifth Generation—539

1) KATHERINE FRANCES CLAYTON, daughter of Edna Frances Rodeffer, was born November 17, 1916. She married Dwight Long Taylor, of Lacy Springs, Virginia. Automobile mechanic. Brethren. Residence, Hyattsville, Maryland, 5422 Tussig Road, Sunnybrook.

Their children are:

1. Robert Eugene Taylor, b.
2. Donald Lee Taylor, b.
3. Jean Myrna Taylor, b. Aug. 6, 1936; d. Oct. 30, 1936.
4. Joan Maureen Taylor, b. Aug. 6, 1936; d. Oct. 15. 1936.
5. Barbara Ann Taylor, b. June 26, 1940.
6. Sandra Ilene Taylor, b. Jan. 11, 1946.

No. 541 Fifth Generation—539

2) WOODROW KOONTZ CLAYTON, son of Edna Frances Rodeffer, was born March 1, 1918. He was called in the first draft for World War II. Trained at Fort Meade, Maryland. 116th Infantry, 29th Division. Went overseas December, 1941. Served with the Quarter Masters Department in England. Technical Sergeant. Discharged November 1945.

No. 542 Fifth Generation—539

3) RUTH EVANGELINE CLAYTON, daughter of Edna Frances Rodeffer, was born April 12, 1920. She was married October 29, 1936, to Charles Adam Wilfong, born November 6, 1916. Automobile mechanic before volunteering for World War II. He was in the 30th Division 119th Infantry and saw service in Italy, France and Germany. Discharged November 1945. Brethren.

Their children are:

1. Charles Adam Wilfong, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1939.
2. Bruce Clayton Wilfong, b. Feb. 17, 1941.
3. Cheryl Lee Wilfong, b. July 5, 1946.

No. 543 Fifth Generation—539

4) LAWRENCE WILBERT CLAYTON, son of Edna Frances Rodeffer, was born November 22, 1922. He was married March 23, 1943, to Mary Elizabeth Fravel, born September 22, 1922. Sergeant in Anti Air Craft (cook), seeing service in the South Pacific. Discharged January 4, 1946. Four stars for service in New Guinea and Philippines. Eight ribbons. He, Brethren. She, Lutheran. Harrisonburg, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Carolyn Ann Clayton, b. Mch. 16, 1945.

No. 544 Fifth Generation—539

5) ALICE BELL CLAYTON, daughter of Edna Frances Rodeffer, was born March 26, 1925. She married Wayne P. Morton, born July 22, 1924. He gave service in World

War II with the Navy Air Corps, in South Pacific. Discharged. Divorced. She, Brethren. They have one child:

1. Ronald Lee Morton, b. June 15, 1943.

No. 545 Fifth Generation—539

6) HARRY CLEMENT CLAYTON, son of Edna Frances Rodeffer, was born June 11, 1928. He enlisted in the Naval Reserve January 11, 1946. Discharged July 19, 1946.

No. 546 Fourth Generation—538

2) ELMER RODEFFER, son of Newton Isaac Rodeffer, was born March 11, 1893, at Bridgewater, Virginia. He was married December 22, 1914, to Lottie Myers. She was born August 29, 1897, at Mount Crawford, Virginia. Painter and Decorator. Brethren. 241 Port Republic Road, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Mary Letitia Rodeffer, b. Jan. 13, 1916, at Bridgewater.

2. Winfred Myers Rodeffer, b. Dec. 13, 1918, at Bridgewater.

3. Elmer Andrew Rodeffer, b. Jan. 11, 1920, at Harrisonburg.

No. 547 Fifth Generation—546

1) MARY LETITIA RODEFFER, daughter of Elmer Rodeffer, was born January 13, 1916. She was married April 5, 1942, to David Edgar Stephens, born December 24, 1922. She saleslady; he, salesman. Brethren. He enlisted in the U. S. Army for World War II July 4, 1943. In January 1944 he was sent to England; later to France and on into Germany, serving with the Railway Battalion. Residence, Port Republic Road, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

No. 548 Fifth Generation—546

2) WINFRED MYERS RODEFFER, son of Elmer Rodeffer, was born December 13, 1918. He was married March 7. 1942, to Polly Maniates. She was born June 20, 1920, at

Lynchburg, Virginia. Assistant Manager of Safe Way Grocery. Brethren. Residence, Port Republic Road. Harrisonburg, Virginia. He went into the U. S. Army with the first registration for World War II. Served two years in the United Stattes and two years overseas with Patton's Army. They have one child:

1. Winfred Myers Rodeffer, Jr., b. June 6, 1943, in Lynchburg.

No. 549 Fifth Generation—546

3) ELMER ANDREW RODEFFER, son of Elmer Rodeffer, was born June 11, 1920. He was married June 22, 1944, to Beryl Smith, of England. Grocery Clerk. Brethren. Residence, Port Republic Road, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

No. 550 Fourth Generation—538

3) PEARL RODEFFER, daughter of Newton Isaac Rodeffer, was born August 19, 1895. She was married June 23, 1920, to Lloyd Hoag. She was educated at Bridgewater High School and Bridgewater College. She taught in the public schools before marriage; also worked for the Government in Washington, D. C. Brethren. Mr. Hoag is an attorney in Government service. Residence, 2205 13th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

No. 551 Fourth Generation—538

4) INA RODEFFER, daughter of Newton Isaac Rodeffer, was born July 19, 1899. She was married March 21, 1930, to Pryor Fitzgerald. He was born August 31, 1904. Ina was graduated from Bridgewater College, 1923; also M. A. University of Virginia, June, 1927. She taught in Bridgewater High School; also Hinton, West Virginia, where she married. Later she taught in the Covington High School. At present teaching in White Sulphur Springs High School. Mr. Pryor was graduated from Roanoke High School and the Fishburne Military Academy. He has been salesman for Montgomery Ward in Roanoke, Department head in Cov-

ington. He is at present managing the furniture store of the Bowling Hardware and Furniture, White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Belle Branson Fitzgerald, b. April 10, 1935.
2. Sandra Adams Fitzgerald, b. Nov. 16, 1938.

No. 552 Fourth Generation—538

5) GRACE RODEFFER, daughter of Newton Isaac Rodeffer, was born April 20, 1901. She was married November 17, 1923, to Galen Royer Miller, born August 20, 1901. She graduated from Bridgewater High School and attended Madison College, after which she taught two years. He taught for ten years, since which he is employed as Railway Mail Clerk. Brethren. Residence, Spring Creek; P. O., Bridgewater, Va.

Their children are:

1. Harold Johnson Miller, b. May 5, 1924.
2. Robert Lee Miller, b. Oct. 21, 1925.
3. Helen Beatrice Miller, b. July 8, 1927.
4. Eleanor Jean Miller, b. July 8, 1929.
5. Galen Royer Miller, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1936.
6. Evelyn K. Miller, b. Sept. 18, 1940.

No. 553 Fifth Generation—552

1) HAROLD JOHNSON MILLER, son of Grace Rodeffer, was born May 5, 1924. He enlisted for service in World War II, September 29, 1942. B. M. 2/c in U. S. Navy. Discharged February 9, 1946. Through the G. I. Bill of Rights is taking flying at Verona, Virginia. He has Presidential Citation in European and Pacific theatres; also good conduct medal and two bronze stars.

No. 554 Fifth Generation—552

2) ROBERT LEE MILLER, son of Grace Rodeffer, was born October 21, 1925. He was married March 9, 1946, to

Patricia Jean Vigar. He enlisted for service in World War II, February 9, 1944; corporal in Medical Corp in Berlin, Germany. Discharged November 15, 1945, and reenlisted in November 1945 for three more years.

No. 555 Third Generation—515

9) JOSEPHINE CATHERINE RODEFFER, daughter of John Rodeffer, was born November 10, 1872. She was married December 30, 1896, to Charles H. Miller, born July 8, 1869. After their marriage they lived upon and operated the Leggett farm, three miles North west of Harrisonburg, for seven years. They then purchased the old Billie Henkle place, five miles north of Harrisonburg. At that time the Post Office, Sky, was located there. When Jocie was an infant her mother died and she was taken to the home of her uncle, Conrad Rodeffer, where she remained as one of that family to the time of her marriage to Mr. Miller. Farmer. Brethren. R. D. 2, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Charles Dewitt Miller, b. Sept. 15, 1899.
2. Edna Elizabeth Miller, b. July 10, 1901.
3. John Leonard Miller, b. May 4, 1908.

No. 556 Fourth Generation—555

1) CHARLES DEWITT MILLER, son of Jocephine Catherine Rodeffer, was born September 15, 1899, at the Leggett place. He was married December 22, 1919, to Flossie Rhodes, born December 16, 1899. He was for sometime engaged in painting and decorating. For several years they lived at the old David Brunk place, two miles northwest of Harrisonburg, where he engaged in dairying and pig raising. Later they moved to Mount Clinton where they remained for seven years while the children attended school there. For some years he worked for the Government in Washington, D. C., returning to his family for the week ends. In 1944 he was injured in an automobile accident which impaired the use of his arm for life. In 1945 he purchased a

home near Sipe's Store in western Rockingham County. P. O. Dayton, Virginia, R. 2.

Their children are:

1. Geraldine R. Miller, b. July 27, 1924.
2. Dewitt Henry Miller, b. Dec. 8, 1927.
3. Doris Catherine Miller, b. May 12, 1930.
4. Josephine Anna Miller, b. June 3, 1932.
5. Donald Eugene Miller, b. Sept. 25, 1938.

No. 557 Fifth Generation—556

1) GERALDINE R. MILLER, daughter of Charles Dewitt Miller, was born July 27, 1924. After graduating in High School she took a business course and is now doing clerical work in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

No. 558 Fifth Generation—556

2) DEWITT HENRY MILLER, son of Charles Dewitt Miller, was born December 8, 1927. Graduated from Mount Clinton High School 1944. Enlisted U. S. Navy January 6, 1946. Took boot training at Norfolk Naval Base; radio and electrons at Great Lakes Naval Training Base, Ill., and advanced training at Bellevue, Anti Costia, D. C.

Assigned to U. S. S. Rochester, heavy cruiser (674 ft. long, 70 ft. wide, 16,000 tons), engineer and technician division.

No. 559 Fourth Generation—555

2) EDNA ELIZABETH MILLER, daughter of Josephine Catherine Rodeffer, was born July 10, 1901, at the Leggett farm place. She was married December 11, 1921, to Saylor Wampler, born April 6, 1898. After their marriage they farmed for three years on the David Wampler place on the Edom-Harrisonburg road; then went to live with Edna's parents at the old Henkle place, where they continue to make their home. Saylor was employed with the Harrisonburg Grocery Company for some fifteen years, after which he went with the Rocco Feeds Company, Harrisonburg, Vir-

ginia, where he is still employed. Edna raises some 3000 chickens per year, helping the war effort with food production. Mill Manager. Brethren. R. D. 2, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

No. 560 Fourth Generation—555

3) JOHN LEONARD MILLER, son of Josephine Catherine Rodeffer, was born May 4, 1908. He was married July 15, 1933, by Rev. C. E. Long, at Mount Meridian, to Isa Taylor. She was born November 25, 1905. After graduating from the Edom High School he went to work with the Harrisonburg Grocery Company, rising to position of second foreman. He was drafted for service in World War II on April 3, 1944. Owing to a previously broken ankle never grown strong he was given service on the home front, through Camp Meade, Maryland, to Camp Grant, Rockford, Illinois, and to Mayo's General Hospital, Galesburg, Illinois—at the latter place attached to the Medical Corps. He received his discharge at Camp Meade. Returned to take up his old job. He owns his home three miles south of Harrisonburg, on the Valley Pike, where his wife and children remained during his service in the army. His wife, Isa, is a registered graduate nurse. She does part time duty.

Their children are:

1. Carolyn Page Miller, b. Sept. 28, 1934.
2. Garold Wayne Miller, b. Mch. 9, 1940.

——o——

No. 561 Second Generation—1

CONRAD RODEHAFER, son of Conrad and Nancy Showalter Rodehafer, was born May 19, 1824, at the old Rodehafer Homestead near Goods Mill, Rockingham County, Virginia, later known as the Samuel Petrie place. When he was about ten years old, his father moved to what was known as the Eavers place, near Chrisman, Virginia. As he grew up on a farm, it was natural to become a farmer,

however, he had a turn for music and conducted classes in vocal music. He also took a prominent part in the social life of the community. He not only had an ear for music but was possessed of a good voice which remained with him through life—even up to his eighty-first year. His place in church was on the front bench where he took part in the opening hymn. He was a quiet man, never known to laugh aloud, but would literally shake with silent glee.

November 1, 1855, he married Hannah Myers (then known as Moyers) daughter of Christian and Mary Cline Myers, of Green Mount, Virginia. The first years of their wedded life were spent in the old Jessie Jones house, up the hollow from the Christian Myers place, while the stone house was being built that was to be their lifetime residence. This house was built on a strip of land which was the west end of the Christian Myers farm given to Hannah Myers Rodeffer by her father, Christian Myers. Conrad purchased other land west of this tract up to the then called back road which made an 125 acre farm. The Christian Myers farm was acquired through a grant from King George III.

When the Civil War came on Conrad was drafted and served three months in the Union Army, after which he was given a medical discharge on account of varicose veins in his legs. Since the Valley of Virginia was the tramping grounds of both armies, he moved his family of wife and three children out of the war zone to a place in Ohio, situated on the Richmond and Eaton Pike, near Eaton, called Good Intent. The fourth child, John William, was born in Ohio. After the close of the war they returned to their home at Green Mount, Virginia, where they spent the remainder of their lives. They were affiliated with the Brethren Church. Conrad died November 21, 1905, aged 81 yrs, 6 mo. and 2 days. Hannah died August 28, 1910, aged 75 yrs, 2 mo. and 11 days. Both are buried in the Green Mount Cemetery.

Their children are:

1. Dewitt Marion Rodeffer, b. Oct. 8, 1856.
2. Mary Elizabeth Rodeffer, b. Feb. 14, 1859.

3. Louella Catherine Rodeffer, b. Jan. 16, 1862.
4. John William Rodeffer, b. Dec. 12, 1864.
5. Samuel Aldine Rodeffer, b. May 13, 1867.
6. Sarah Frances Rodeffer, b. Aug. 5, 1869.
7. Anna Rebecca Rodeffer, b. Aug. 4, 1872.
8. Carrie Effie Rodeffer, b. Mch. 29, 1876.
9. Christian Myers Rodeffer, b. Oct. 10, 1878; d. Nov. 28, 1880.

No. 562 Third Generation—561

1) Dewitt Marion Rodeffer, son of Conrad and Hannah Myers Rodeffer, was born October 8, 1856, at the old Jessie Jones House. He received his education in the public schools and Bridgewater College and taught for several years before his marriage to Orra B. Nisewarner, late of Turleytown, Virginia, but formerly from Berryville, Virginia. She was born February 20, 1859. They were married September 25, 1879, by Rev. Isaac C. Myers, Uncle of Dewitt.

Not being one to stay put and being capable of doing many things, Dewitt spent the larger part of his life trying out first one or another activity as it might appeal to him, be it farming, milling, business, politics, photography, salesmanship, etc. So through the years he lived variously at Turleytown and Broadway, Virginia; Citra, Florida, where he was Mayor of the Town until the great freeze of the late 1880s when the life blood of the Town was destroyed; then again Turleytown, Virginia; Coatesville, Pennsflvania; Frederick, Maryland; Seymour, Wisconsin, and Folsom, New Jersey. At this latter place he established his permanent residence, becoming the Secretary of the Borough Council, President of the School Board and Tax Assessor. He passed away March 11, 1928, and is buried in the cemetery at Coatesville, Pennsylvania. His widow makes her home with her daughter, Mrs. Bertie Russell, of Gap, Pennsylvania. Methodist.

Their children are:

1. Zella May Rodeffer, b. July 30, 1880.

2. Zaida Itura Rodeffer, b. Dec. 7, 1881.
3. Carl Dewitt Rodeffer, b. Jan. 26, 1883.
4. Bertie Elizabeth Rodeffer, b. Sept. 27, 1884.

No. 563 Fourth Generation—562

1) ZELLA MAY RODEFFER, daughter of Dewitt Marion Rodeffer, was born July 30, 1880, at Turleytown, Virginia. She was married by her great oncle, the Rev. Isaac C. Myers, on November 22, 1899, to Delaney W. Faulk, of Katawa, Kentucky.. Mr. Faulk was born August 18, 1876. He is a professional photographer.

After their marriage they went to Coatesville, Pennsylvania, where they established themselves in business and in the community life of the city. She is a very public spirited person as evidenced by the number of organizations with which she has been identified: An active member of the Methodist Church and in which she has held local, district and conference offices; served in production service of the S. E. Chapter of Red Cross 28 years of continuous service for which she received an award; served as Chairman of Home Nursing, First Aid and Disaster Relief; was President of Coatesville Visiting Nurse Association, Coatesville Century Club, Coatesville High School P. T. A., and Chester County Children's Aid Society; a Board Member of the County Health and Welfare, T. B. Society, Chester County Crippled Children's Society, Chester County Parent Teachers Association; also member of Associated Charities Board, Y. W. C. A.; Coatesville Hospital Auxiliary; Needle Work Guild of America; Nursing Service of Defense Council during World War II, etc. They lived in Coatesville for many years. More recently they purchased one of the fine old homes for which Pennsylvania is noted, "Ten Acres," at Modena, Pennsylvania, which is only a few miles out of Coatesville, where Mr. Faulk maintains his photographic studios. Methodist. Coatesville and Modena, Pennsylvania.

Their children are:

1. Vera Delaney Faulk, b. Oct. 18, 1900.

2. Vivian Elizabeth Faulk, b. Mch. 8, 1906.

No. 564 Fifth Generation—563

1) VERA DELANEY FAULK, daughter of Zella May Rodeffer, was graduated from Coatesville High School; attended Philadelphia School of Design, and Beaver College, Jenkintown, Pennsylvania. Teacher. Episcopalian. She was unfortunate in her marriages, first to Francis P. White, second to A. E. Anderson and third to E. F. Price. Is divorced from all, but carries the name of Mrs. Vera F. Price. She makes her home with her parents at Modena, Pennsylvania, where she gives much worthy service for community betterment.

No. 565 Fifth Generation—563

2) VIVIAN ELIZABETH FAULK, daughter of Zella May Rodeffer, was born March 8, 1906, at Coatesville, Pennsylvania. She graduated from High School; attended Hood College, Frederick, Maryland, and Illman School of Kindergartnering of the University of Pennsylvania, and taught in the public schools of Atlantic City, New Jersey, before her marriage to Edward W. Kling. Municipal Broker. Episcopalian. Residence, 235 Rex Avenue, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

Their children are:

1. John Faulk Kling, b. June 25, 1928. Graduate William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia. Now attending University of Pennsylvania.
2. Suzanne Newkirk Kling, b. Oct. 29, 1931.
3. Vivian Elizabeth Kling, b. Jan. 28, 1933.

No. 566 Fourth Generation—562

2) ZAIDA ITURA RODEFFER, daughter of Dewitt Marion Rodeffer, was born December 7, 1881, at Turleytown, Virginia. She was married first to J. C. Bowers, of Harrisonburg, Virginia. They were divorced. She entered into a

second marriage with Dudley G. Rowell, railway equipment manufacturer, of Appleton, Wisconsin.

Zaida is possessed of a striking and attractive personality. Active in church and community service until the loss of sight in one eye followed in a few years by total blindness curtailed this work; however she is far from idle, busying herself with many household duties, even to taking the part of a practical nurse for her ill husband when another could not be secured. Finding herself in the dark she immediately took up reading and writing by the Braille system for the blind. To those who see she writes in long hand, using a sliding line guide. She appreciates and counts it a blessing to have seen and known the beauties of the earth, and cherishes her memories. The courage and enthusiasm with which she faces life may well be an inspiration to all whose lives touch hers.

No. 567 Fourth Generation—562

3) Carl Dewitt Rodeffer, son of Dewitt Marion Rodeffer, was born January 26, 1883, at Turleytown, Virginia. He was married October 14, 1906, to Anna Sailer, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born April 6, 1891. He was engaged in the motor transportation business, operating a line of buses from Coatesville, Pennsylvania, to Philadelphia and intervening points. He passed away suddenly January 22, 1940. Presbyterian. Residence, Sadsburyville Pa.

Their children are:

1. Laverne Anna Rodeffer, b. Feb. 17, 1915.
2. Carl Samuel Rodeffer, b. July 19, 1918.
3. William David Rodeffer, b. May 1, 1920.
4. Zaida Rodeffer, b. Aug. 6, 1921.
5. Franklin James Rodeffer, b. May 6, 1923.
6. Vernon DeLaney Rodeffer, b. Oct. 15, 1932.

No. 568 Fifth Generation—567

1) LaVerne Anna Rodeffer, daughter of Carl De-

witt Rodeffer, was born February 17, 1915, at Philadelphia; died February 22, 1932, at Coatesville, Pennsylvania. Although she had been afflicted with a spinal trouble for some years, the fatal attack was unexpected and sudden. At the time she was a junior in the Coatesville High School She was of a gentle thoughtful nature and given to writing poems running to the serious, as the following triolet:

The night is measureless; no voice, no cry
Pierces the dark in which the planet swings.
It is the shadow of her bulk that flings
So deep a gloom on the great sky;
This scrupulous dust, this phantom that is I
Cowers in shelter while the evening brings
A sense of mystery; and now all things
Waver like water and are gliding by.

No. 569 Fifth Generation—567

2) Carl Samuel Rodeffer, son of Carl Dewitt Rodeffer, was born July 19, 1918, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Finished the Sadsburyville grade school in 1932 and graduated from the Coatesville High School in 1936. After this he went to work, first taking a job with Faulk's Studio; then with Lukens Steel Company for one year; gang watchman for Pennsylvania Railroad; salesman for W. T. Raleigh Company for one year, and with By-Products, Coatesville, from 1939 to 1943, when he was drafted for the armed forces for World War II.

He was inducted in U. S. N. R. October 1, 1943, at Philadelphia, and sent to Great Lakes for boot training. While there he passed the Eddy Test for radio technician; then to Wright Junior College, Chicago, for four weeks of pre-radio training. Completing this he was sent to Texas A. & M. College for a course in primary radio work, graduating May, 1944, as a radio technician, 3rd class; then to Bellevue at the Naval Research Laboratory, at Anacostia. After three and one half months was sent to Oceanside, California, for advanced training in field and mobile equipment and in Morse Code work; then to Tanforan, a Naval

Personel Depot; then to Treasure Island for transfer for duty beyond the Continental Limits of the U. S. January 3, 1945 sailed for Pearl Harbor, reaching there on January 8th. Was attached to Communications Unit, doing repair and maintainance work on radio receiving and transmitting sets; went on maneuvers for a week and also stood radio watches in the mountains. While going to stand a watch was stricken ill and taken to Base Hospital, finally landing in the Naval Hospital at Boston, Massachusetts, where he underwent six weeks of tests and experiments before being given a Medical Dicharge on May 25, 1945, with a perfect conduct record.

In his home community he remembers as high points in his life: He received the last Oxford Bible ever to be given away free by the Presbyterian Church Board at Philadelphia; was awarded a medal in High School for being tops in class of mathematics and science; received the Eagle Scout Badge with One Palm while attached to the Boy Scouts of America; served as trustee of the Upper Octorara Presbyterian church for two years; Sunday School teacher for three years. Since the war he has built a new home where he lives with his widowed mother and young brother, at Sadsburyville, Pennsylvania.

No. 570 Fifth Generation—567

3) William David Rodeffer, son of Carl Dewitt Rodeffer, was born May 1, 1920, at Coatesville, Pennsylvania. He is a graduate of Coatesville High School and Catawba College, Salisbury, North Carolina. He gave service for World War II in the Merchant Marine. After his discharge he took up a postponed course in dentistry, now being in the third year in Medical College, Richmond, Virginia. February 8, 1947, he was married in Washington, D. C., to Aline Parrish, of Valdosta, Georgia. Presbyterian. Residence, 3010 Moss Side Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

No. 571 Fifth Generation—567

4) Zaida Rodeffer, daughter of Carl Dewitt Rodef-

fer, married Arthur W. Swinehart. Automobile paint shop. Presbyterian. Holtwood, Penna. They have one child:

1. Frederick Charles Swinehart, b. Apr. 22, 1946.

No. 572 Fifth Generation—567

5) FRANKLIN JAMES RODEFFER, son of Carl Dewitt Rodeffer, was born May 6, 1923. He was a likely promising lad, beloved by all who knew him, but destined to a tragic death. It was on the Thanksgiving day past his fifteenth birthday that he, with others, was sledding on a steep hillside. His sled got out of hand so that in passing another his juglur vein was severed and he died in his Father's arms before he could be taken to the hospital.

No. 573 Fourth Generation—562

4) BERTIE ELIZABETH RODEFFER, daughter of Dewitt Marion Rodeffer, was born at Broadway, Virginia, September 27, 1884. She was married March 25, 1902, to Walter H. Russell, born October 29, 1876, of Coatesville, Pennsylvania. They are divorced. She now makes her home at Gap, Pennsylvania. Methodist.

Their children are:

1. Robert Dewitt Russell, b. Sept. 16, 1904
2. Edith Russell, b. June 11, 1907

No. 574 Fifth Generation—573

1) ROBERT DEWITT RUSSELL, son of Bertie Elizabeth Rodeffer was born September 16, 1904, at Coatesville, Pennsylvania. He was married August 5, 1940, to Ruth A. Windle, born March 22, 1907. Robert is a watchmaker. Methodist. Pottsville, Pennsylvania.

No. 575 Fifth Generation—573

2) EDITH RUSSELL, daughter of Bertie Elizabeth Rodeffer, was born June 11, 1907, at Coatesville, Pennsylvania. She married Allan Holstein in January 1924, at

Elkton, Maryland. He was born March 18, 1904. Textile Junior Executive. Methodist. Residence, Plymouth Meeting, Pennsylvania.

Their children are:

1. Norwood Russell Holstein, b. Jan. 18, 1925
2. Infant, b. Sept. 11, 1927; d. Sept. 11, 1927

No. 576 Sixth Generation—575

1) NORWOOD RUSSELL HOLSTEIN, son of Edith Russell, was born January 18, 1925. He entered the service for World War II, March 13, 1943. Went overseas October 14, 1944; served in the battles of Rhineland, Ardennes and Central Europe, with the 78th Division Artillery as airplane engine mechanic. Was returned to the United States January 25, 1946 and given his discharge January 30, 1946. He holds the Good Conduct Metal, the Distinguished Unit Badge, the American Theatre Service Medal, E. A. M. E. Theatre Service Medal, Victory Medal and three Battle Stars.

No. 577 Third Generation—561

2) MARY ELIZABETH RODEFFER, daughter of Conrad Rodeffer and Hannah Myers Rodeffer, was born February 14, 1859, at the home of her Grandfather, Christian Myers, Green Mount, Virginia. She married B. Newton Bowman August 29, 1883. He was born March 1, 1861. After their marriage they moved to the Bloomsberry Farm, near Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia, where their first three children were born. After this several years were spent in Washington, D. C., where the fourth child was born. From Washington to Turleytown; to Flat Rock, where their fifth child was born; to Green Mount; to Mount Crawford; to Culpeper and lastly to Harrisonburg, Virginia, where they made their permanent home until their passing. After giving up farming, Mr. Bowman spent some time as traveling salesman of nursery stock in the north central states. He died March 5, 1918. Mary Elizabeth died March 11,

1933, of a blood clot caused from a broken hip. At the time she was visiting her graddaughter in Orlando, Florida. Both are buried in the Woodbine Cemetery, Harrisonburg, Virginia. Brethren.

Their children are:

1. Effie Maude Bowman, b. Oct. 14, 1884
2. Delphia Claude Bowman, b. Sept. 25, 1886
3. Mary Elizabeth Bowman, b. Oct. 11, 1888
4. Hannah Sallie Bowman, b. Oct. 3, 1890
5. Willie Wise Bowman, b. July 17, 1895

No. 578 Fourth Generation—577

1) EFFIE MAUDE BOWMAN, daughter of Mary Elizabeth Rodeffer, was born at Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia, October 14, 1884. She was married October 1, 1905, to Perry Elisha Moore, born October 14, 1877. The ceremony was performed at the First Presbyterian Manse, Staunton, Virginia. For three years after their marriage they made their home in Lynchburg, Virginia, after which they moved to Knoxville, Tennessee, where they established their permanent home. Mr. Moore was pattern maker and foundry foreman for the Sanford Day Iron Works. Baptist. 5 Buffat Road, Knoxville, Tenn.

Their children are:

1. Mary Elizabeth Moore, b. Apr. 15, 1907
2. Rebecca Bowman Moore, b. Mch. 14, 1910

No. 579 Fifth Generation—578

1) MARY ELIZABETH MOORE, daughter of Effie Maude Bowman, was born April 15, 1907, at Lynchburg, Virginia. She is a graduate with the B. A. Degree from the University of Tennessee. She was married to Nathan Benjamin McGuffey September 12, 1927. He was born March 27, 1905, and also holds a degree from the University of Tennessee. They resided in Knoxville for five years. Mr. McGuffey's work took them to Orlando, Florida; then to Macon, Georgia; then back again to Orlando, where they have

made their permanent home. He is Vice-president and Manager of Sales for the National Standard Insurance Co., Baptist. Residence, 1019 Bryn Mauer Ave., Orlando, Florida.

Their children are:

1. Barbara Jean McGuffey, b. July 22, 1928
2. Patricia Anne McGuffey, b. Feb. 24, 1931
3. Virginia Elizabeth McGuffey, b. Apr. 29, 1935
4. Mary Margaret McGuffey, b. Feb. 20, 1937

No. 580 Sixth Generation—579

1) BARBARA JEAN MCGUFFEY, daughter of Mary Elizabeth Moore, was born July 22, 1928, at Knoxville, Tennessee. She was married July 2, 1946, to Eugene W. Kelsey III, born October 30, 1924. He enlisted in U. S. Navy January 26, 1943. Saw service overseas at Iran, Algeria, Ajaccio, Corsica, Marseille Naples and Casablanca before returning to the United States. Teletype operator. R. M. 2/c. Received his discharge at Miami, Florida, February 14, 1946. Now employed with his father who is a Contractor and Builder. Baptist. 2511 Northumberland, Orlando, Florida. Rt. 2, Box 61.

No. 581 Fifth Generation—578

2) REBECCA BOWMAN MOORE, daughter of Effie Maude Bowman, was born March 14, 1910, at Knoxville. She graduated with the B. A. degree from the University of Tennessee; took post graduate work at University of Tennessee and at University of Mexico. She taught in High School for fourteen years before her marriage, July 8, 1944, to William Ray Bishop. He was born January 7, 1902, at Clinchport, Virginia. Dispatcher for Tennessee Coach Company, Knoxville. Baptist. Residence 5 Buffat Road, Knoxville, Tennessee. They have one child.

1. William Ray Bishop, Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1945.

No. 582 Fourth Generation—577

2) DELPHIA CLAUDE BOWMAN, son of Mary Elizabeth

Rodeffer and Benjamin Newton Bowman, was born September 25, 1886, in Culpeper County. He was married April 12, 1911, to Lottie Thomas, daughter of the Rev. Peter Thomas. The ceremony was performed by Elder S. N. McCann. After their marriage they spent some five years at Seymour, Wisconsin, before returning to Harrisonburg, Virginia, where they make their permanent home. Plumber. Brethren. Residence, 102 E. Broad St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Vera Elizabeth Bowman, b. Mch. 26, 1912
2. Mary Virginia Bowman, b. Jan. 18, 1914
3. Helen Dinkle Bowman, b. June 11, 1915, Single
4. Thomas Newton Bowman, b. Jan. 31, 1917
5. Donald Claude Bowman, b. Aug. 12, 1918
6. William Franklin Bowman, b. Jan. 8, 1920
7. Frances Geraldine Bowman, b. May 16, 1922

No. 583 Fifth Generation—582

1) Vera Elizabeth Bowman, daughter of Delphia Claude Bowman, was born at Seymour, Wisconsin, March 26, 1912. She was married January 6, 1934, to Sidney L. Harris, of Concord, North Carolina, born March 23, 1912. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Dewitt H. Miller, at Spring Creek, Virginia. Printer. Brethren. Residence, South High St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Jacqueline Estelle Harris, b. May 17, 1936
2. Sidney Roland Harris, b. March 29, 1939
3. Carolyn Elizabeth Harris, b. Aug. 22, 1941
4. Susan Kathleen Harris, b. March 12, 1946

No. 584 Fifth Generation—582

2) Mary Virginia Bowman, daughter of Delphia Claude Bowman, was born January 18, 1914, at Seymour, Wisconsin. She was married February 25, 1940, to Harry Lewis Phillippy, Jr., of Clear Springs, Maryland. The

ceremony was performed by the Rev. A. S. Thomas, at 102 Broad St., Harrisonburg, Virginia. Firefighter. Brethren. Residence, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

No. 585 Fifth Generation—582

4) THOMAS NEWTON BOWMAN, son of Delphia Claude and Lottie Thomas Bowman, was born January 31, 1917, at Harrisonburg, Virginia. With the World War II coming on he was inducted into the armed service with the National Guards of Harrisonburg, Virginia, in 1941, and was stationed at Fort Meade, Maryland. Later he was transferred to the Washington Recreational Area, Arlington, Virginia. In 1942 he attended Officers' Training School at Fort Benning, Georgia, where he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant on January 1943, and later made a First Lieutenant, after which he was stationed at Camp Wheeler, Georgia. In February 1944 his company was transferred to Indiantown Gap, Pennsylvania, and sailed for European Areas in July 1944. He was one of the three officers leading the assault on Metz, France, on November 19, 1944. They crossed the Moselle River in assault boats, under heavy fire, and fought their way into the embattled city. Lieutenant Bowman was killed in action the following day, November 20, 1944.

No. 586 Fifth Generation—582

5) DONALD CLAUDE BOWMAN, son of Delphia Claude Bowman, was born August 12, 1918, at Harrisonburg, Virginia. He was inducted for service in World War II, April 24, 1943, at Camp Lee, Petersburg, Virginia. He took his basic training at Atlantic City, and was sent to Fort Dix, New Jersey Air Base as plumber and steam fitter. From Fort Dix he went to Wright Air Field, Dayton, Ohio, as engineering aide at Headquarters Air Technical Service Command. On September 18, 1945, he left the United States on special mission, covering islands in the south Pacific.

Returned October 27th to Wright Field, and was discharged February 15, 1946, after which he took employ-

ment as mechanic with C. H. Thomas Plumbing & Heating Company, of Harrisonburg, Virginia.

No. 587 Fifth Generation—582

6) WILLIAM FRANKLIN BOWMAN, son of Delphia Claude Bowman, was born January 8, 1920, at Harrisonburg, Virginia.

He was inducted into the army for service in World War II June 26, 1942, at Camp Lee, Virginia, and was transferred to Fort McClennan, Alabama, July 15, to Camp Ripley, Minnesota, September 13, and to Lockbourne Army Air Base, Columbus, Ohio, October 3, where he was promoted to Corporal, December 3. On January 1, 1943, he was moved to Fort Dix, New Jersey, as a member of the 983rd Aviation Military Police Company, and sailed on the Norwegian Ship Rangatata, January 6, arriving at Avonmouth, England, January 23. After serving brief periods at Pole Broke and Chelveston stations of the Army Air Force, he received promotion to Sergeant, June 5, 1943, and was transferred to North Pickingham, Metfield and Shipdhon stations between then and August 24, 1944. He was transferred to the Headquarters of the Forty-fourth Heavy Bomber Group. As a member of this group he left Glasgow, Scotland, June 15, 1945, on the Queen Mary, and arrived at Camp Shank, New York, June 20. After a thirty day furlough, he reported to the group at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, July 28, and on September 1 went to Fort Sumner, New Mexico, to work on the service records of the 267th Base Unit, and to assist with the discharge of personnel. He received his own discharge at Fort Meade, Maryland, September 25, 1945.

His decorations were the Distinguished Unit badge, Good Conduct Medal, the E. A. M. E. Service Ribbon, with stars for air offensives over Normandy, Northern France, the Rhineland, the Ardennes and Central Europe.

He was employed by the City of Harrisonburg (Virginia) Water Department from October 29, 1945, to October 30, 1946, when he took employment as a plumber and

heating mechanic for the C. H. Thomas Plumbing and Heating Company.

He was married February 8, 1947, to Mary Laurine Probst, of Franklin, West Virginia. They make their home in Harrisonburg.

No. 588 Fifth Generation—582

7) FRANCES GERALDINE BOWMAN, daughter of Delphia Claude Bowman, was born May 16, 1922. She was married July 13, 1941, by Rev. A. S. Thomas, at his home in Spring Creek, Virginia, to Jack Stansell Hall, of Russellville, Alabama. He was born December 28, 1919. He saw service in World War II in the European Theatre of Operations. Since his discharge he is employed with the Navy Yard, Portsmouth, Virginia. Resides at 6 Conner Place, Cradock, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. David Gerald Hall, b. Nov. 20, 1942.
2. Thomas Stansell Hall, b. Mch. 20, 1947.

No. 589 Fourth Generation—577

3) MARY ELIZABETH BOWMAN, daughter of Mary Elizabeth Rodeffer, was born October 11, 1888, at Stevensburg, Virginia. She was married in Hagerstown, Maryland, March 22, 1909, to Randolph Hollander. He was born July 4, 1888, in Harrisonburg, Virginia. Salesman. She was Christian Science; he, a Jew. Residence, Chicago, Illinois. They were divorced.

Their children are:

1. Delores Virginia Hollander, b. June 17, 1910.
2. Ruth Adele Hollander, b. Nov. 22, 1916.

On April 15, 1946, Mary Elizabeth (Marie) entered into a second marriage with Matt Barnhart, of Hamlin Lake, Ludington, Michigan.

No. 590 Fifth Generation—589

1) DELORES VIRGINIA HOLLANDER, daughter of Mary

Elizabeth Bowman, was born June 17, 1910, at Harrisonburg, Virginia. She was married June 29, 1929, to Alan David Williams, born February 6, 1908. Manager Foods Products Company, Chicago, Illinois. Residence, Rolling Prairie, Indiana. Hobby: farming and saddle horses.

Their children are:

1. Alan Randolph Williams, b. Oct. 20, 1932.
2. Dean Louis Williams, b. Sept. 17, 1938.
3. Glen Robert Williams, b. Mch. 14, 1945.

No. 591 Fifth Generation—589

2) Ruth Adele Hollander, daughter of Mary Elizabeth Bowman, was born November 22, 1916, at Kokomo, Indiana. She was married December 27, 1935, to George William Doerr. He was born January 22, 1909. Dealer in dressed poultry. She, Christian Science. Residence, Plymouth, Indiana.

1. Georgene Adele Doerr, b. Dec. 11, 1936, Chicago, Ill.
2. Richard Otis Doerr, b. Apr. 16, 1939, Elizabeth, N. J.
3. Donna Marie Doerr, b. Feb. 24, 1943, Plymouth, Ind.

No. 592 Fourth Generation—577

4) Hannah Sallie Bowman, daughter of Mary Elizabeth Rodeffer, was born October 3, 1890, in Washington, D. C. She was married April 14, 1913, to Dilman F. Garber, born November 9, 1883; died in 1915. He is buried in Woodbine Cemetery, Harrisonburg, Virginia. They had one child:

1. Doris Jeannette Garber, b. Nov. 5, 1915; died Jan. 2, 1934.

No. 593 Fourth Generation—577

5) Willie Wise Bowman, daughter of Mary Elizabeth Rodeffer, was born July 17, 1895, at Flat Rock, Shenandoah County, Virginia. She was married in Washington, D. C., November 24, 1914, to Thomas M. Jennings. Divorced. They have one child:

1. Audrey Lucille Jennings, b. Jan. 18, 1917.

Willie Wise Bowman married for her second husband William B. Hilkert, of Danville, Pennsylvania. He enlisted in World War I. After his discharge in 1919 he was commissioned in the Officers' Reserve Corps. Early in 1940 he was called to active duty and saw service in the United States and Overseas. He was retired with the rank of Major, May 1945, and is now in the real estate business in Arlington, Virginia. He, Lutheran; she Methodist. Residence, 1723 N. Taylor St., Arlington, Virginia.

No. 594 Fifth Generation—593

1) AUDREY LUCILLE JENNINGS, daughter of Willie Wise Bowman, was born January 18, 1917, in Harrisonburg, Virginia. She was married December 19, 1936, to Paul Otho Crippen, born September 7, 1909. They were divorced in 1940. Their child:

1. Carole Doree Crippen, b. Feb. 2, 1938.

Audrey Lucille Jennings married for her second husband Harvey Ward Beall, born July 8, 1917. Mr. Baell has adopted Carole Doree Crippen, so that their children are:

1. Carole Doree Baell, b. Feb. 2, 1938.
2. Linda Lucille Beall, b. Dec. 3, 1945.
3. William Thomas Beall, b. Jan. 19, 1948.

Residence, 1721 N. Taylor St., Arlington, Va.

No. 595 Third Generation—561

3) LOUELLA CATHERINE RODEFFER, daughter of Conrad Rodeffer, was born January 16, 1862, at the stone house, near Greenmount, Virginia. She received her education in the public schools; Shenandoah Collegiate Institute, Dayton, Virginia, and in summer normal schools. She taught in the public schools of Virginia for many years, ranking high in her chosen profession. She retired from full time work some years before her death, but was called upon for substitute teaching up until the last few years of her life. She was well informed and a good conversational-

ist; also a close Bible student and Sunday School teacher. Through the latter years she made her home with her sister, Mrs. D. Hopkins Rolston, R. D. 4, Harrisonburg, Virginia. She passed away February 9, 1932, and is buried in the Greenmount Cemetery. Brethren. Single.

No. 596 Third Generation—561

4) JOHN WILLIAM RODEFFER, son of Conrad Rodeffer, was born December 12, 1864, near Eaton, Ohio. His parents returned to Virginia shortly after his birth. With the exception of two years spent in Preble County, Ohio, at the age of 21 and 22 years he lived his entire life at the old home near Greenmount. When his parents were getting old he took over the farm and carried on through the rest of their lives and until his death, November 17, 1911. Buried in the Greenmount Cemetery.

No. 597 Third Generation—561

5) SAMUEL ALDINE RODEFFER, son of Conrad Rodeffer, was born May 13, 1867; died March 19, 1926. He married Mary Frances Swartz, daughter of John and Eliza Swartz. She was born in Augusta County, Virginia, March 22, 1867; died in Ohio February 12, 1942. Both are buried in the Mound Hill Cemetery, Eaton, Ohio. Samuel was born at the old home near Greenmount, Virginia, and went to Ohio about 1893, where he engaged in farming and spent the remainder of his life. He was afflicted in his later years with sugar diabetes which developed into gangrene in the foot. As a last resort the foot was amputated, without the use of an anaesthetic. From this trying experience he apparently recovered, but, a year later a return of the disease proved fatal. Farmer. Brethren. R. D. Eaton, Ohio.

Their children are:

1. John Conrad Rodeffer, b. Jan. 30, 1895.
2. Laurence Francis Rodeffer, b. Oct. 1, 1896.
3. Myers Russell Rodeffer, b. Mch. 22, 1898.
4. Chelsae Swartz Rodeffer, b. Jan. 11, 1900.
5. Martha Virginia Rodeffer, b. July 23, 1902.

6. Mary Catherine Rodeffer, b. May 9, 1905.
7. Dorothy Naomi Rodeffer, b. May 29, 1907.
8. Clara Fern Rodeffer, b. Oct. 29, 1909; d. Apr. 4, 1910.

Mary Frances, widow of Samuel Aldine Rodeffer, was married to Rev. A. G. Crosswhite, March 8, 1928. He was born December 28, 1857; died December 7, 1938; buried at Gratis, Ohio.

No. 598 Fourth Generation—597

1) JOHN ~~THOMAS~~ Conrad RODEFFER, son of ~~John Conrad~~ Samuel Aldine Rodeffer, born January 30, 1895. He was married June 12. 1920, to Annie Jane Douglas. She was born September 27, 1897. He was drafted for service in World War I in September 1917. Sailed for overseas duty October 31, 1918. where he was employed with the Evacuation Hospital. Returned and was honorably discharged July 24, 1919. Farmer. Brethren. R. D. No. 3, Camden, Ohio.

Their children are:

1. John Thomas Rodeffer, b. Mch. 27, 1921.
2. Ella Mary Rodeffer, b. Aug. 28, 1922.
3. Vera Louise Rodeffer, b. Nov. 13, 1923.
4. William Sutton Rodeffer, b. Apr. 16, 1925.
5. James Douglas Rodeffer, b. Nov. 3, 1927.
6. Annie Jane Rodeffer, b. Dec. 6, 1929.
7. Joan Virginia Rodeffer, b. Mch. 21, 1931.

No. 599 Fifth Generation—598

1) JOHN THOMAS RODEFFER, son of John Conrad Rodeffer, was born March 27, 1921. He graduated from Camden High School, May, 1939. He elnisted for service in World War II, as Aviation Cadet, January 21, 1942. He graduated from Spence Field, January 14, 1943, and was commissioned as Second Lieutenant in the Army Air Corps. From here he moved through the war as follows: Stationed for a time at Billings, Montana; Edmonton, Canada; Alaska; Aplena, Michigan; Homestead, Florida; and Wilmington, Delaware. From June, 1943, to October, 1944:

South Atlantic, per C-46, to Upper Assam in India. Flew in the China-Burma-India Theatre; Over the Himalaya (The Hump) Mountains to China for eleven months; Cairo, Egypt, three months; three trips to Russia. Home for twenty-one days leave; Long Beach to South America (British Guiana) for six months, including various trips to surrounding islands. Returned to Long Beach August 28, 1945. Received discharge at Patterson Field from active service, with an inactive status, as a First Lieutenant in the Army Air Corps Reserve. He holds the Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster, Asiatic Pacific ribbon with bronze star, American Defense ribbon, European Middle East ribbon and World War II Victory Medal. Farmer. Brethren. Camden, Ohio.

No. 600 Fifth Generation—598

2) ELLA MARY RODEFFER, daughter of John Conrad Rodeffer, was born August 28, 1922. She graduated from Camden High School with the Class of 1940, and from the Mercy Hospital School of Nursing, at Hamilton, Ohio, in 1943. She followed her profession at Piqua Hospital, Ohio, and at a hospital in Phoenix, Arizona, until her marriage August 28, 1946, to Arthur Stacey, contractor and builder, Phoenix, Arizona.

No. 601 Fifth Generation—598

3) VERA LOUISE RODEFFER, daughter of John Conrad Rodeffer, was born November 13, 1923. She graduated from Camden High School in May, 1941, and from Mercy Hospital School of Nursing, Hamilton. Ohio, in 1944. She was employed in Mercy Hospital until her marriage, June 14, 1947, to Richard Sauer. Brethren. Hamilton, Ohio.

No. 602 Fifth Generation—598

4) WILLIAM SUTTON RODEFFER, son of John Conrad Rodeffer, was born April 16, 1925. He graduated from Camden High School in May 1942. He enlisted in the Army

Air Corps, July 12, 1943, at Fort Thomas, Kentucky. After graduating from the Aircraft Armorer School, May 27, 1944, he was sent overseas March 17, 1945, and served in the Asiatic Pacific Theatre. Was discharged February 23, 1946. On June 19, 1944, he was married to Lucille Virginia Larkey, born July 23, 1926. Farmer. Brethren. Camden, Ohio.

No. 603 Fifth Generation—598

5) JAMES DOUGLAS RODEFFER, son of John Conrad Rodeffer, was born November 3, 1927. He graduated from Camden High School in May 1945. He enlisted in the U. S. Naay November 21, 1945, completing his boot training on February 5, 1946.

No. 604 Fourth Generation—597

2) LAURENCE FRANCIS RODEFFER, son of Samuel Aldine Rodeffer, was born October 1, 1896. He married June 14, 1924, to Gladys Fern Baker, born December 23, 1900. He enlisted for service in World War I, December 11, 1917, leaving the United States October 31, 1918. He served in France in the Evacuation Hospital No. 28. He was discharged July 24, 1919, with rank of Private First Class. Farmer. Congregational Christian. Residence, Camden, Ohio. They have one child:

1. Charles Samuel Rodeffer, b. Oct. 19, 1929.

No. 605 Fifth Generation—604

1) CHARLES SAMUEL RODEFFER son of Laurence Francis Rodeffer, graduated from the Camden High School with the Class of 1947. Farmer. Camden, Ohio.

No. 606 Fourth Generation—597

3) MYERS RUSSELL RODEFFER, son of Samuel Aldine Rodeffer, was born March 22, 1898. He was married March 31, 1922, to Grace Charlotte Lebold, born March 15, 1899.

She, Lutheran. He, Brethren. He is employed at the State Experiment Station. Residence, Applecreek, Ohio.

Their children are:

1. Patricia Grace Rodeffer, b. Sept. 28, 1924.
2. Kathleen Anne Rodeffer, b. Jan. 27, 1937.

No. 607 Fourth Generation—597

4) CHELSEA SWARTZ RODEFFER, son of Samuel Aldine Rodeffer, was born January 11, 1900. He was married October 10, 1932, to Mary Viola Heckman, daughter of Abraham and Laura Heckman. She was born October 23, 1906. Farmer. Brethren. Lewisburg, Ohio.

Their children are:

1. Chelsea Abraham Rodeffer, b. Oct. 1, 1933.
2. Mary Lou Rodeffer, b. July 14, 1936.
3. Paul Edward Rodeffer, b. Apr. 21, 1939.
4. Ronald Eugene Rodeffer, b. Apr. 8, 1943.
5. Samuel Allen Rodeffer, b. Nov. 26, 1945.

No. 608 Fourth Generation—597

5) MARTHA VIRGINIA RODEFFER, daughter of Samuel Aldine Rodeffer, was born July 23, 1902. She was a graduate of High School and of a Hospital School of Nursing, practicing her profession until her marriage to Henry Driver. Farmer. Brethren. Miamisburg, Ohio.

Their children are:

1. Patricia Grace Driver, b. Mch. 10, 1937.
2. Samuel Allen Driver, b. Sept. 29, 1938.

No. 609 Fourth Generation—597

6) MARY CATHERINE RODEFFER, daughter of Samuel Aldine Rodeffer, was born May 9, 1905. She was married January 25, 1930, to Paul J. Marshal, born April 27, 1895. Farmer. Brethren. Eaton, Ohio. Their children are:

1. Paul Homer Marshal, b. Dec. 2, 1931.
2. John Samuel Marshal, b. Oct. 14, 1935.

No. 610 Fourth Generation—597

7) Dorothy Naomi Rodeffer, daughter of Samuel Aldine Rodeffer, was born May 29, 1907. She was married September 15, 1932, to Otho Wilmer Rexrode, born December 5, 1910. Farmer. Brethren. Eaton, Ohio.

Their children are:

1. Wilda Anne Rexrode, b. May 10, 1933.
2. Dale Wilber Rexrode, b. Feb. 15, 1935.
3. Phillip Lee Rexrode, b. Feb. 2, 1937.
4. Cleo Rodeffer Rexrode, b. June 17, 1939.

No. 611 Third Generation—561

6) Sallie Frances Rodeffer, daughter of Conrad and Hannah Myers Rodeffer, was born August 5, 1869, at the old stone house near Green Mount, Virginia. She was married Sept. 14, 1904 to David Hopkins Rolston, son of Benjamin and Eliza Rolston, of Amberly, Rockingham County, Virginia. He was born October 28, 1878.

From childhood he was an outstanding personality. He was a country lad who loved the good earth and was full of appreciation of the things that came forth from it. Being a lover of nature and a friend of animals, in later life he often spoke of himself as a shepherd boy tending his Father's sheep.

After the public schools he went to West Central Academy, Mt. Clinton, Virginia, and in 1900 entered Washington and Lee University, from which institution he graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, making four years in three, and standing first in his class. Then came marriage and four years of study and training for the ministry in Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia. He did pulpit supply work all through the period of study in the Seminary. He never had to seek a place to preach. The place sought him. After graduation he went as evangelist to Glady, West Virginia, for one year, then to the Second Presbyterian Church, Petersburg, Virginia, from which place he was called to the First Presbyterian Church of Charlotte, North Carolina, 1911.

His first sermon preached at Charlotte was taken from Isaiah 55: 6-7. Seek ye the Lord while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is near: Let the wicked forsake his way and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the Lord, and he will have mercy upon him, and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon.

He was often spoken of as The Gospel Preacher; and it was said of him that in his church courts no one outclassed him in ability or influence; he directed thought and action. Shortly before his passing he was elected Moderator of the Synod of North Carolina.

He never spared himself when there was work to do. The First World War was on with increased opportunity for service in Camp and Hospital work, which, added to his regular pastoral duties, proved too much, and he passed away after a three day illness, November 21, 1917.

His last sermon was taken from Matthew 10:39. He that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it.

After his death Sallie retired to the old Benjamin Fielding Rolston Home Estate, four miles northwest of Harrisonburg, Virginia, which they had purchased some time before for a retreat.

No. 612 Third Generation—561

7) ANNA REBECCA RODEFFER, daughter of Conrad and Hannah Myers Rodeffer, was born in the old stone house near Green Mount, August 4, 1872. She was married at home by the Rev. I. C. Myers, her Uncle, October 31, 1900, to Jacob Luther Miller. He was born June 25, 1872, the son of Elder Benjamin B. Miller and Amanda Oroark Miller. Mr. Miller, a farmer, located on a small farm near Green Hill, Rockingham County, Virginia. In 1913 he sold this place and purchased a farm near Nokesville, Virginia, where they spent the remainder of their lives. Anna Rebecca passed away of a heart attack at her home, November 30, 1943. He passed away October 31, 1946, in a hospital in Washington, D. C. Both are buried in the cemetery at Valley View Church, Nokesville, Virginia. Brethren.

Their children are:

1. Arnold Rodeffer Miller, b. Nov. 15, 1905.
2. John Luther Miller, b. May 28, 1912.

No. 613 Fourth Generation—612

1) ARNOLD RODEFFER MILLER, son of Anna Rebecca Rodeffer, was born November 15, 1905, at the home of his Paternal Grandfather, Elder B. B. Miller. He received his education in the public schools and Hebron Seminary, Nokesville, Virginia. At the age of twenty-one he went to Washington, where he took employment in the dairy industry. He soon rose to the executive branch of the business and continues to remain with them. He was married in Washington, D. C., November 2, 1936, to Mary Margaret Fouche, daughter of Clarence and Blanche Fouche. She was born August 25, 1907, at Ryan, Loudon County, Virginia. When a small child her parents moved to the District of Columbia, where she received her education and took employment with the District Government until the time of her marriage. She passed away at Doctors' Hospital, Washington, D. C., February 3, 1945, after an illness of over a year, with periods of this time spent in hospital. She is buried in Columbia Gardens Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia. Brethren. Manager Washington Milk Bottle Exchange. Residence, 514 N. Edison St., Arlington, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Alice Geraldine Miller, b. Apr. 26, 1939.

No. 614 Fourth Generation—612

2) JOHN LUTHER MILLER, son of Anna Rebecca Rodeffer, was born at the home of his Maternal Grandfather, May 28, 1912. After several year's illness he died in Garfield Hospital, Washington, D. C., January 15, 1929. Buried in the Valley View Church Cemetery, Nokesville, Virginia.

No. 615 Third Generation—561

8) CARRIE EFFIE RODEFFER, daughter of Conrad and

Hannah Myers Rodeffer, was born in the old stone house near Green Mount, Virginia, March 29, 1876. She received her education in the public schools, West Central Academy, Mt. Clinton, Virginia, and Bridgewater College, and taught four years in the public schools.

She was married October 18, 1899, in Washington, D. C., to William Hunter Hopkins, Canadian born, son of Daniel Ward and Priscilla Smith Hopkins. He died April 21. 1900. Pharmacist. Methodist. Newport News, Virginia.

After his passing she took business training and did secretarial work until her marriage September 26, 1908, to William Henry Power, of Phoebus, Virginia. He was born at Lightfoot, Virginia, February 26, 1865, son of Henry Stephen Bryan and Susan Ann Cornelia Taylor Power. He came of sturdy and honorable stock, tracing his ancestry back through colonial times to Lord Power, of Remaine, Ireland. He was an Attorney at Law and practiced his profession for fifty years before retiring December 31, 1938. He passed away February 26, 1939. Baptist. With this marriage came four stepdaughters:

1. Hattie Vivian Power, b. May 24, 1896.
2. Nora May Power, b. March 2, 1898.
3. Mamie V. Power, b. March 13, 1900.
4. Lillian Semple Power, b. August 6, 1903.

Carrie entered into a third marriage March 29, 1942, with William Patrick Scott, of Springfield, Ohio. Artist. This marriage proved unsuccessful and was dissolved in 1946, she resuming the name of her former marriage, and continues to make her home at 4 Water St., Phoebus, Virginia.

No. 616 Fourth Generation—615

1) Hattie Vivian Power was married December 15. 1914, to Alexander Wade Myers, born January 29, 1891, son of Luther D. Myers and Mary Ella DePriest, of Augusta County, Virginia. He owned and operated a fruit farm, near Hampton, until 1936, when he sold the farm and retired to 435 England St., Hampton, Virginia. Baptist.

Their children are:

1. Alexander Wade Myers, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1916.
2. Luther Power Myers, b. Aug. 7, 1918.
3. William Henry Myers, b. July 22, 1920.

No. 617 Fifth Generation—616

1) ALEXANDER WADE MYERS, JR., son of Hattie Vivian Power, was married March 15, 1922, to Mildred Belle Williams, of Norfolk, Virginia. He graduated with the class of 1935 Hampton High School. Is also a graduate of Norfolk Business College. Employed with the Lone Star Cement Co., Norfolk, Virginia. Accountant. Residence, 331 W. Rogers Drive, Norfolk 2, Virginia. Divorced. One child:

1. James Wade Myers, b. Feb. 9, 1942.

He was married a second time May 11, 1947, to Mrs. Thelma Coleman Berryman.

No. 618 Fifth Generation—616

2) LUTHER POWER MYERS, son of Hattie Vivian Power graduated from Hampton High School 1936. He enlisted with the U. S. Navy March 6, 1939, taking boot training at Norfolk, Virginia, and specializing in electricity and radio. He went on the U. S. S. Goldsboro February 10, 1940. When the airplane carrier, Hornet, was commissioned October 20, 1941, he was assigned to this ship and remained with her through the exciting year of her life. It was from the Hornet (Shangrila) from which James Doolittle made his famous flight over Tokyo, Japan. She was sunk October 26, 1942, in the Battle of Santa Cruz, bombed by Japanese planes.

After the sinking of the Hornet, Luther had some time home leave, after which he was assigned to the Carrier Lexington; later to the U. S. S. Pitt, engaged in transport duty, A. P. A. Discharged September 19, 1945. Now employed with the N. A. C. A. at Langley Field, Virginia. Baptist. 435 England St., Hampton, Virginia.

No. 619 Fifth Generation—616

3) WILLIAM HENRY MYERS, son of Hattie Vivian Power, was born July 22, 1920, at Waynesboro, Virginia. He graduated from Hampton High School 1937. He volunteered for service in World War II, with the U. S. Army Air Corps, August 17, 1942, taking his boot training at Atlantic City. Transferred to Scottfield, Illinois, and was given a medical discharge in August 1943. Traveling salesman. Baptist. 435 England St., Hampton, Virginia.

No. 620 Fourth Generation—615

2) NORA MAY POWER was born March 2, 1898. She graduated from Hampton High School and taught one year before her marriage, June 27, 1917, to William Edward Topping. He was born November 15, 1885, in York County, Virginia, son of Henry and Emma Topping. Mr. Topping was a self-made business man, engaging for the most part in wholesale petroleum business. Now retired. He, Methodist. She, Baptist. Residence, Williamsburg, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Emma Mae Topping, b. April 6, 1918.
2. Marjorie Celeste Topping, b. July 29, 1922.

No. 621 Fifth Generation—620

1) EMMA MAE TOPPING was educated at William & Mary College and Richmond Business College. She was married November 19, 1937, to William James Newcombe, of Martins Ferry, Ohio. He was born October 14, 1916, and had four years in U. S. Navy. Machinist, civil service. Now employed with the Naval Mine Depot, at Yorktown, Virginia. They own and operate a self service laundry. He is Episcopalian. She, Baptist. Williamsburg, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Nancy Halm Newcombe, b. Sept. 27, 1939.
2. William James (Brick) Newcombe, Jr., Feb. 24, 1945.

No. 622 Fifth Generation—620

2) MARJORIE CELESTE TOPPING, daughter of Nora May Power, was married August 21, 1937, to Malvin Shepherd Rowe, Jr., of Hilton Village, Virginia. He was educated at William & Mary College and University of Virginia. Employed for the duration of World War II in Newport News Shipbuilding Co. Now in business, handling petroleum products and automobile accessories. Baptist. Williamsburg, Virginia.

Their children are:

1. Willye Mae Rowe, b. July 26, 1940.
2. Malvin S. Rowe, III, b. Mch. 28, 1944.

No. 623 Fourth Generation—615

3) MAMIE V. POWER was married December 26, 1919, to Merle Edwin Trimbath, son of Anzie R. and A. L. Trimbath, of Connellsville, Pennsylvania. He was born September 7, 1890. Steel Mill clerk. She, U. S. Postal clerk. Baptist. He saw service in World War I from December 15, 1917, to January 14, 1919. Residence 610 Hanover St., Martins Ferry, Ohio. They have one child:

1. Doris Luberta Trimbath, b. Feb. 8, 1921.

No. 624 Fifth Generation—623

1) DORIS LUBERTA TRIMBATH was married April 24, 1946, to Joseph Henry Sarko, born August 5, 1914, at Crab Tree, Pennsylvania. He saw service in World War II from November 6, 1941, to October 6, 1945. She enlisted for service in U. S. Navy, June 17, 1941, and served until October 21, 1945. Baptist. Electrician in steel mills. Residence, 610 Hanover St., Martins Ferry, Ohio. They have one child:

1. Raymond Joseph Sarko, b. Mch. 10, 1947.

No. 625 Fourth Generation—615

4) LILIAN SEMPLE POWER, born August 6, 1903. Married August 6, 1925, to Charles Robert Diggs, of Matthews

County, Virginia. He was born June 5, 1903. She was Academic Graduate, 1921, of Blackstone College for Girls. Taught four years before marriage and three years after. Was Superintendent of Public Welfare, Matthews County, 1940—1942. Mr. Diggs was automobile and marine engine mechanic until permanently connected with the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics in 1941, Langley Field, Virginia. Methodist. Residence, Hampton, Virginia. They have one child:

1. Mary Elizabeth Diggs, b. Aug. 31, 1942

———o———

ADDENDUM TO NO. 615

As the years passed by Carrie Rodeffer Power became an active and prominent club woman, extending her interest in gardening and art. Known as a nature lover and huntswoman, iris, lilies and water gardening becoming a hobby to such an extent that she came to be known as the mother of water gardening on the Peninsula. She has been popular as a speaker on club programs, giving inspirational talks, demonstrations and book reviews. She also staged and judged in many flower shows. Finding that Virginia had no set Arbor Day, backed by her garden group and approved by the Virginia Federation of Women's Clubs, she presented a resolution to the State Legislature to the end that an act was passed at the 1938 session of the General Assembly of Virginia designating the second Friday in March of each year as Arbor Day.

She led her club in doing outstanding war work, and sponsored classes in lipreading for the hard of hearing. She is a Past Matron in the Order of the Eastern Star.

As her latest hobby she has taken up painting and has done many beautiful scenes which will be cherished by her relatives and friends.

An able, talented, versatile, loving woman, whom God has blest.

Zella R. Faulk

Roster Index

The first name on each line indicates a person in direct relation to the Rockingham Rodeffers, followed on the same line by the name of husband or wife. The left-hand number designates the generation. In the right-hand column is the serial number under which the individual will be found in the text. These numbers, employed as a convenient means of arranging families and individuals instead of page numbers, run consecutively through the book from 1 to 625.

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
6.	Alexander, JoAnn Rebecca		403
5.	Alexander, Melvin Harry	Goldie Roadcap	403
6.	Alexander, Rodger Milton		403
6.	Argenbright, Betty Jane		267
5.	Argenbright, Ethel Frances	Harry Price Miller	269
5.	Argenbright, Wilmer K.	Elizabeth Miller	267
6.	Bailey, Clyde Raymond		18
6.	Bailey, Frances LaVern		17
6.	Bailey, Merle Vernell	Marshall Wiseman	19
6.	Baker, Barbara Jean		288
6.	Baker, Bettie Ann		289
6.	Baker, Donnie Lee		288
5.	Baker, Elvin Journey	Elenora Riggleman	288
5.	Baker, Emory F.	Martha Sax	132
5.	Baker, Ira Cecil		290
5.	Baker, Isaac Hensil	Aurelia Ann Phillips	212-289
5.	Baker, Ivan Justus		286
6.	Baker, Johnnie		288
5.	Baker, Raymond Rodeffer		287
5.	Baker, Stuart Daniel		285
5.	Baker, Warren Lee		291
6.	Bare, Arthur A.		106
5.	Bartram, Earl	Opal Adkins	421
6.	Bartram, Pauline A.		421
5.	Bashor, Albert Alexander	Louise Mavis Turner	352
4.	Bashor, Dillon Emmett	Effie Henington	356

Generation	*Married*	*Number*
5. Bashor, Eloise Beatrice	Willie Horace Reedy	353
5. Bashor, Marie Elizaeth		356
5. Bashor, Myra Jane		356
4. Bashor, Owen Stanley	Mary Elizabeth Raehn	354
4. Bashor, Ranton S.	Bettie Snow Ellis	351
5. Bashor, Velma Marie	Nelson Laport Horchem	355
4. Bashor, Virginia Elizabeth	Matthew Jacob Raehn	357
6. Bauserman, Joseph M.		313
6. Bauserman, Nellie Ileen		313
6. Bauserman, Roger Gilespie		313
6. Beall, Carole Doree		594
6. Beall, Linda Lucille		594
6. Beall, William Thomas		594
5. Bennington, Edna Elizabeth	Gordon Ira Stone	111
5. Binkley, Donna Margaret		307
6. Bishop, William Ray, Jr.		581
6. Blosser, Jane Elaine		315
6. Blosser, Wanda Carole		315
6. Bodkins, James Raymond		514
5. Bontz, Frances Elizabeth		310
5. Bontz, Franklin Pierce, Jr.		311
6. Bowman, Barbara Gray		244
6. Bowman, Darlene LaRue		253
6. Bowman, David Martin		387
4. Bowman, Delphia Claude	Lottie Thomas	582
5. Bowman, Donald Claude		586
4. Bowman, Effie Maude	Perry Elisha Moore	578
6. Bowman, Fonda Lea		387
5. Bowman, Frances Geraldine	Jack Stansell Hall	588
6. Bowman, Garland Good		253
6. Bowman, Glenn Carl		253
5. Bowman, Hallie Linda	Paul S. Pence	242
4. Bowman, Hannah Sallie	Dilman F. Garber	592
5. Bowman, Helen Dinkle		582
5. Bowman, Jay Jacob	Marie Lucy Mundy	244
6. Bowman, Kenneth Darrell		244
5. Bowman, Lera S.	Harold Wampler Jarrels	243
5. Bowman, Loy Lee	Mary Ellen Gibson	245
4. Bowman, Mary Elizabeth	Randolph Hollander	589
	Matthew Barnhart	589
5. Bowman, Mary Virginia	Harry Lewis Phillippy, Jr.	584
5. Bowman, Meda Elizabeth	Emmett Franklin Sandridge	241
6. Bowman, Thomas Harrison		244
5. Bowman, Thomas Newton		585
5. Bowman, Vera Elizabeth	Sidney L. Harris	583
5. Bowman, William Franklin	Mary Laurine Probst	587

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
4.	Bowman, Willie Wise	Thomas M. Jennings	593
		Maj. William B. Hilkert	593
6.	Breeden, Bobbie Lee		28
6.	Breeden, William Irvin		28
6.	Brown, Alma Isabel		372
6.	Brown, Barry Kay		372
6.	Brown, Omer Kenneth		372
7.	Bruce, Blanche Louise		51
6.	Bruce, Dorothy Ann		234
8.	Bruce, Douglas Reggie		52
6.	Bruce, Florence Mae		234
8.	Bruce, Gary Lee		52
7.	Bruce, George Ruben		51
7.	Bruce, Janet Lucille		51
7.	Bruce, Margaret Virginia	Lewis Thomas Howell	53
7.	Bruce, Mary Frances	Christian Flickinger Way	56
7.	Bruce, Merle Harding		51
7.	Bruce, Minor Hobert, Jr.		54
7.	Bruce, Robert		51
6.	Bruce, Rose Marie		234
7.	Bruce, Welton McKinley	Faye Lorainne Minsler	52
7.	Bruce, Winnifred Marie	Lawrence Ellsworth Jenkins	55
6.	Brunk, Catherine Elizabeth		294
6.	Brunk, Orian Joseph		294
6.	Bryant, Ellen Grace		45
5.	Burke, Thomas Edwin	Dorothy Lois Barger	442
6.	Burtner, Charles Albert		159
6.	Burtner, Lawrence Daniel		159
6.	Burtner, Lester Paul		159
6.	Burtner, Lowell David		159
6.	Calhoun, Bettie Ann		223
6.	Calhoun, Caressa Mae		223
6.	Calhoun, Charles Douglas		101
6.	Calhoun, Garland Lee		101
6.	Calhoun, Phyllis Virginia		101
6.	Calhoun, Robert Lee, Jr.		223
6.	Calhoun, Wilson Thomas		101
7.	Canipe, Leonard Andrew		22
5.	Cassidy, William		114
5.	Clayton, Alice Belle	Wayne P. Morton	544
6.	Clayton, Carolyn Ann		543
5.	Clayton, Doris Jean		539
5.	Clayton, Harry Clement		545
5.	Clayton, Katherine Frances	Dwight L. Taylor	540
5.	Clayton, Lawrence Wilbert	Mary Elizabeth Fravel	543

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
5.	Clayton, Ruth Evangeline	Charles Adam Wilfong	542
5.	Clayton, Woodrow Koontz		541
5.	Cline, Arline Frances		136
6.	Cline, Charles Monroe		139
5.	Cline, Charles Newton	Virginia Weaver Jones	344
6.	Cline, Christine Janet		342
5.	Cline, Daniel Arlie	Mary Borden	137
6.	Cline, Ella Irene		344
6.	Cline, Ellen W.		137
6.	Cline, Emily June		344
6.	Cline, Emma Jean		139
5.	Cline, Evelyn Catherine	Buddy Hayden	345
6.	Cline, Fred Milton		137
5.	Cline, Helen Geneva	Orville Cole Huddle	346
6.	Cline, James D.		137
6.	Cline, Jane Lee		137
6.	Cline, Janet Faye		139
6.	Cline, John Andrew		140
5.	Cline, Joseph I.	Arvetta Flory	140
6.	Cline, Joseph I., Jr.		140
6.	Cline, Josephine		139
5.	Cline, Lester Lloyd, Jr.		347
5.	Cline, Lillian Charlotte	Stanley Stuart Stearn	348
6.	Cline, Louise Frances		137
6.	Cline, Martin Leo		139
5.	Cline, Mary Frances	Melvin Steffey	343
6.	Cline, Mildred Julia		342
6.	Cline, Nell Marie		137
6.	Cline, Nolan Leon		344
6.	Cline, Oliver Wendell	Ethel Mae Garber	138
6.	Cline, Rebecca Ann		140
6.	Cline, Roy Long		137
5.	Cline, Rufus Robert	Mildred Kerr-Hazel Garber	139
6.	Cline, Ruth Elizabeth		137
6.	Cline, Willard Borden		137
6.	Coffman, Curtis Paul		153
5.	Cole, Alfred Lee	Norma Cornelia Pressley	406
5.	Cole, Donald Reese		405
6.	Cole, Glenn Lee		406
6.	Cole, LaDerl Amelia		406
7.	Coleman, Faynetta Ann		60
7.	Coleman, Jane Frances		60
7.	Crotch, Lonnie		214
6.	Davis, Evelyn Sue		358
6.	Davis, Ronald Lamar		358

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
6.	Davis, Russel Raehn		358
7.	Dennison, Harvey Walter		24
7.	Dennison, Nancy Jean		24
6.	DePriest, Carl William		388
6.	DePriest, Donald Roy		388
6.	DePriest, Fred Malcom		388
6.	DePriest, Margaret Ellen		388
6.	DePriest, Roger Carlton		388
6.	Dickens, David Arnold		369
6.	Dickenson, Geneva Elizabeth	Alfred Howdyshell	35
6.	Dickenson, Manola Dorothy	Wilbert Forrest Guyer	34
6.	Diehl, Alvin Burton		154
6.	Diehl, Anna Belle		23
5.	Diehl, Anna Marie	Harold Clark Furr	156
6.	Diehl, Audrey LaVern		23
5.	Diehl, Bessie Hope	Edward Flory	152
6.	Diehl, Billie Ray		23
6.	Diehl, Crystal Mae		154
6.	Diehl, David Casper		154
6.	Diehl, Fern Louise		150
5.	Diehl, Frances Elizabeth	Alvin Luther Miller	148
6.	Diehl, Garland Benjamin		23
6.	Diehl, Geneva Frances	Walter Franklin Dennison	24
5.	Diehl, Hattie Rebecca	Lester Albert Unger	155
6.	Diehl, Hester Jean		150
6.	Diehl, Hilda Mae		150
5.	Diehl, Homer Samuel	Loretta Valentine Fike	150
6.	Diehl, Ivan Russell		154
5.	Diehl, Lillie Grace	Edgar Marlin Lingle	149
5.	Diehl, Mae Virginia		151
6.	Diehl, Margaret Rebecca		150
5.	Diehl, Mary Baker	Curtis Paul Coffman	153
6.	Diehl, Mildred Jewel		150
5.	Diehl, Russell Clark	Lydia Edith Driver	154
6.	Diehl, Samuel Harvey		25
5.	Diggs, Mary Elizabeth		625
6.	Doerr, Donna Marie		591
6.	Doerr, Georgene Adele		591
6.	Doerr, Richard Otis		591
6.	Downs, Jimmy		201
6.	Downs, Joan		201
5.	Driver Bertha Ottie	William McKinley Gassett	172
5.	Driver, Carolyn C.		170
5.	Driver, Irma Long	Andrew L. McKaskey	173
5.	Driver, Mary Frances	Franklin R. Hess	171
5.	Driver, Patricia Grace		608

Generation	*Married*	*Number*
5. Driver, Samuel Allen		608
6. Drumheller, Bertie Mae		102
6. Drumheller, Margarite		102
6. Drumheller, Shirley Ann		102
6. Drumheller, Thomas Franklin		102
6. Drumheller, Warren Douglas		401b
5. Earman, Odessa Mae		37
7. Ettinger, Edward Melvin, Jr.		65
7. Ettinger, Janie Belle		65
6. Fagg, Glenn Cleveland		383
6. Fagg, Guy Elbert		383
6. Fagg, Judith Elaine		383
6. Fagg, Ronald LeRoy		383
5. Faulk, Vera Delaney	Francis P. White	564
	A. E. Anderson	564
	E. F. Price	564
5. Faulk, Vivian Elizabeth	Edward W. Kling	565
5. Faulkner, Anna Mae	Roy Heatwole Brunk	294
6. Finks, Alan Peter		89
6. Finks, Linda Joyce		89
5. Fitzgerald, Belle Branson		551
5. Fitzgerald, Sandra Adams		551
5. Flick, Martha Josephine	Roner E. Downs	201
5. Flick, Naomi Elizabeth	William J. Bryan Clayton	117
6. Frye, Audrey June		275
6. Frye, David Eugene		275
6. Garber, David Bryan		83
6. Garber, Donald Showalter		83
5. Garber, Doris Jeannette		592
6. Garber, Douglas Harper		83
5. Gardner, Cleva P.	Harry N. Wilton	334
6. Gardner, Faye Emily		335
6. Gardner, Gary Warren		335
5. Gardner, Lemuel W.	Myrtle Swain	335
6. Gardner, Patricia Ann		335
5. Gilkerson, Elsie Marie	Floyd Thomas Pirky	104
5. Gilkerson, Grace Elizabeth	Arthur A. Bare	106
6. Gilkerson, Inez Marie		109
6. Gilkerson, Jasper Azo		109
5. Gilkerson, Jasper Norwood	Mae Hammer	109
5. Gilkerson, John Douglas	Helen Virginia Byrd	107
6. Gilkerson, Mariam Narice		107
5. Gilkerson, Ralph James	Ida Amanda Steiner	108
6. Good, Berkley Bowman		254

Generation	*Married*	*Number*
6. Good, Beverly Bowman		252
6. Good, Carson Clifford		252
6. Good, Charles Comodore	Anna Bell Lee Miller	146
6. Good, Charles Dewey		143
5. Good, Clifford Rodeffer	Virginia Pearl Bowman	252
6. Good, David Lee		145
6. Good, Douglas Walker		146
6. Good, Evangeline		245
6. Good, Floyd Luther		143
5. Good, Glen Dewey		142
5. Good, John Benjamin Franklin	Evelyn Virginia Randoll	145
6. Good, John Franklin		145
5. Good, Orvil Estin	Ruby Bowman	254
6. Good, Robert Cameron		145
6. Good, Shirley Milton		145
5. Good, Sylvia Ernestine	Galen Showalter Myers	255
5. Good, Talford Long	Stella Ann Isabelle Morris	143
5. Good, Vera Mavis	Carl Showalter Bowman	253
5. Good, Virginia Frances	Robert Smith Baker	144
7. Gordon, Richard		218
6. Green, Dixie Lee		518
6. Green, Dorothy May		518
5. Green, Franklin R.	Helen Dorothy T. Hallman	518
6. Green, Franklin R., Jr.		518
5. Green, Ralph Beery	Virginia May Weisbrod	519
6. Green, Ralph Beery, Jr.		519
5. Green, Richard H.		517
6. Green, Robert Benjamin		519
6. Green, Sandra Kay		518
6. Green, William Robert		518
7. Grim, Betty Carolyn		6
7. Grim, Blanche Louise		6
7. Grim, Charles Henry		6
7. Grim, Donald Rudolph		6
7. Grim, Margaret Alease		6
7. Grim, Peggy Ann		6
4. Griffin, Mollie Love	Henry Johnson	308
7. Guyer, Alese Ann		34
7. Guyer, Alta Lee		34
7. Guyer, Karen Belle		34
6. Hall, David Gerald		588
6. Hall, Thomas Stansell		588
6. Hamer, Frederick Charles		469
6. Hamer, Patricia Lucile		469
6. Hammer, Norman Elwood		47

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
6.	Hammer, Wanda Lee		47
6.	Harris, Beverly Lynn		448
6.	Harris, Carolyn Elizabeth		583
6.	Harris, Connie Grace		448
6.	Harris, Dian Jean		448
5.	Harris, Garrett Conrad	Elaine Miller	448
6.	Harris, Jacqueline Estelle		583
6.	Harris, Joann		450
5.	Harris, Mary Margaret	Charles Edwin Huddle	446
6.	Harris, Sidney Roland		583
6.	Harris, Susan Kathleen		583
5.	Harshbarger, Charles Lester	Beulah Lee Earman	158
5.	Harshbarger, Henry Conrad	Mary Madaline Hinkel	161
5.	Harshbarger, Janet Ellen	G. Garland Tanner	160
5.	Harshbarger, Joseph Long		157
6.	Harshbarger, Karen Jane		161
6.	Harshbarger, Mary Ann		161
6.	Harshbarger, Nancy Alice		158
5.	Harshbarger, Pauline F.	Charles Albert Burtner	159
6.	Hayden, Harry James		345
6.	Herr, Gloria M.		167
6.	Herr, Janice R.		167
5.	Higgs, Roxie Gray		328
5.	Hildebrand, Ann Archer	Conrad Burlington Harris	450
3.	Hildebrand, Benjamin F.	Mary J. Reeves	414
		Mary E. Duffenbaugh	414
4.	Hildebrand, Benjamin F., Jr.		430
4.	Hildebrand, Bertie Lee	Samuel Myers	415
4.	Hildebrand, Catherine Chloe	Claude Hyneman Burke	441
		Harry Warden Bowling	441
4.	Hildebrand, Charles W.	Annie Weade	423
4.	Hildebrand, Clarence Karnes	Sallie Ross Crawford	443
5.	Hildebrand, Clarence K., Jr.	Grace Clay Wyatt	444
4.	Hildebrand, David Acton	Maude Irene Baylor	449
5.	Hildebrand, David Carey		452
4.	Hildebrand, Evelyn	Thomas Lee Shumate	434
4.	Hildebrand, Floyd W.	Lula W. Gilkerson	506
4.	Hildebrand, Geneva E.	William Franklin Landes	431
4.	Hildebrand, Georgia M.	Charles Wade Tomkin	428
3.	Hildebrand, Gideon P.		436
4.	Hildebrand, Gould Orsini	Gertrude Litz	438
5.	Hildebrand, Helen Virginia	John McBride McChesney, Jr.	451
4.	Hildebrand, Hugh H.	Annie Ramsey	422
5.	Hildebrand, Hugh H., Jr.		423

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
4.	Hildebrand, Jacob Raymond	Blanche Roberts Quisenberry	452
5.	Hildebrand, James Michael		439
5.	Hildebrand, John Morrison		424
5.	Hildebrand, John Roberts		452
6.	Hildebrand, Judith Clay		444
5.	Hildebrand, Kenneth Gould	Mary Agnes Taylor	440
5.	Hildebrand, Leonard F.		425
4.	Hildebrand, Lillian A.	Frederick M. Weade	507
5.	Hildebrand, Mabel Elizabeth	Earl Raymond Bodkin	514
4.	Hildebrand, Mary Alice	Garrett Gooch Harris	446
4.	Hildebrand, Mary Edna	Earl Tomkin	427
3.	Hildebrand, Mary Susan	Henry Coffman	453
3.	Hildebrand, Michael C.	Sallie Margaret Heatwole	437
4.	Hildebrand, Olive	Isaiah Stout—Marion W. Payne	433
4.	Hildebrand, Pauline A.	W. B. Bartram	420
4.	Hildebrand, Robert Lloyd	Erma Miller	435
3.	Hildebrand, Sarah C.		504
6.	Hildebrand, Sally Adrian		445
5.	Hildebrand, Stuart C.	Janice Van Koevering	445
4.	Hildebrand, Walter Guy		505
3.	Hildebrand, William G.	Wintie Myers	505
4.	Hildebrand, Wilmer G.	Virginia Duffenbaugh	513
		Margaret Murphy	513
7.	Hinkle, Donald Whitfield		59
7.	Hinkle, George William		59
4.	Hinkle, Myrtle	Franklin Evans—Mr. Fogle	462
5.	Hogshead, Agnes Lanelle	Charles Rowe	476
3.	Hogshead, Andrew Jackson	Elizabeth Alice Airhart	477
4.	Hogshead, Ann Gertrude	James E. Wine	468
5.	Hogshead, Caperton Carl	Gladys S. Ervine	482
6.	Hogshead, Caperton Carl, Jr.		482
5.	Hogshead, Carlton		465
4.	Hogshead, Charles		464
4.	Hogshead, Charles Arthur	Jessie Belle Phillips	478
6.	Hogshead, Charles Henry		479
5.	Hogshead, Charles Massey	Dorothy Coffman	484
4.	Hogshead, Clara Belle	Walter Koontz	475
4.	Hogshead, Clifton	Bermuda Kerr	465
		Rafaelita Sanchez	465
5.	Hogshead, Clifton, Jr.		465
6.	Hogshead, Doris Louise		482
5.	Hogshead, Dorothy Pearl	Richard Cormican	497
4.	Hogshead, Edgar Samuel	Lena Maude Koontz	488
5.	Hogshead, Elizabeth Pearl	Rodney Paul Dudley—Mr. Counts	490

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
5. Hogshead,	Frances Virginia	Willard Davenport McClure	491
4. Hogshead,	Franklin	Margaret Rice	476
5. Hogshead,	Franklin, Jr.		476
5. Hogshead,	George Washington	Hallie Henderson Erwine	479
5. Hogshead,	Georgia Elizabeth	Mr. Kelly	502
5. Hogshead,	Hallie Hinkle		481
5. Hogshead,	Harry Beydler	Margaret Virginia Shickel	494
6. Hogshead,	Helen Louise		484
5. Hogshead,	Jacob		465
3. Hogshead,	James Conrad		463
5. Hogshead,	John		465
4. Hogshead,	Johnnie		464
5. Hogshead,	John P.	Lila Jeannette	476
3. Hogshead,	John Perry	Hettie V. E. Duffenbaugh	464
		Mrs. Bettie Miller	464
5. Hogshead,	John Robert		489
5. Hogshead,	Juanita	Hudson Carper	466
5. Hogshead,	Katherine Henry	Mr. Hethcox—Mr. Kelly	502
6. Hogshead,	Lester Bruce		485
5. Hogshead,	Lester Phillips	Brenda Maloy Miller	485
6. Hogshead,	Linda Lee		484
4. Hogshead,	Lommie Clinton		477
5. Hogshead,	Louise Catherine	Roy Boothe	476
5. Hogshead,	Lucy Alice	Raymond E. Landes	483
4. Hogshead,	Lula Argene	Joshua Calvin Phillips	500
5. Hogshead,	Mary Margaret	Douglas Ferdinand Wittner	492
4. Hogshead,	Maude Alice	Emmert A. Wine	472
5. Hogshead,	Nellie Gertrude	George William Brand	471
4. Hogshead,	Olgie May	Lee Roy Landes	503
5. Hogshead,	Ollie Lee	William F. Hiner	480
6. Hogshead,	Ralph Nathaniel		465
5. Hogshead,	Ray Edward		487
5. Hogshead,	Raymond Beverly	Betty Hill	502
4. Hogshead,	Raymond Clay	Natalie Henry—Edith Starbird	502
5. Hogshead,	Reba Lee	John E. Nixon	495
5. Hogshead,	Richard	Names unknown	467
5. Hogshead,	Richard Milton	Jean Kathleen Morris	486
4. Hogshead,	Rodney Clark	Gertrude Davenport	496
		Lillian Pearl Davenport	496
		Gene Bishop	496
6. Hogshead,	Rodney Clark III		498
5. Hogshead,	Rodney Clark, Jr.	Georganna Athis	498
6. Hogshead,	Sidney		479
5. Hogshead,	Thomas Frederick	Hazel Cupp	493

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
4.	Hogshead, Thomas K.	Jennie Nicholas	489
		Anna Nicholas	489
		Sarah McDonald	489
4.	Hogshead, Virginia Pearl	Milton Jacob Runcle	489
5.	Hollander, Delores V.	Alan David Williams	590
5.	Hollander, Ruth Adele	George William Doerr	591
6.	Holstein, Norwood		576
6.	Horchem, Nancy Loretta		355
6.	Horchem, Nelson Laport, Jr.		355
6.	Horchem, Norma Lee		355
6.	Houff, Alda Marie	Jacob Henry Bosserman,Jr.	262
6.	Houff, Cletus Elwood	Charlotte Nicholas Rankin	261
6.	Houff, Donna Elaine		386
7.	Houff, Douglas Zane		261
7.	Houff, Dwight Elwood		261
5.	Houff, E. C., Jr.	Christine Helen Craig	389
6.	Houff, Geneva Alene	Joseph William Ritchie, Jr.	263
6.	Houff, Linda Marie		386
5.	Houff, Mervin Franklin	Ollie Louise Driver	384
6.	Houff, Mervin Franklin, Jr.		384
5.	Houff, Pearl Virginia	Leonard Cleveland Fagg	383
5.	Houff, Rollo B.	Shirley Jean Bell	386
6.	Houff, Ronald Lee		386
7.	Houff, Roxie Lee		261
6.	Houff, Ruby Phyllis		260
5.	Houff, Ruby Zefina	Hugh DePriest	388
5.	Houff, Rufus Lester		382
5.	Houff, Sylvan William		382
5.	Houff, Thelma Ruth	Paul F. Drumheller	385
5.	Houff, Wilma Cabelle	Ivan Bowman	387
8.	Howell, Lewis Thomas		53
8.	Howell, Shirley Ann Bruce		53
6.	Huddle, Charles Edwin		447
6.	Huddle, Linda Ruth		346
6.	Huddle, Nancy Sue		447
6.	Huddle, Orville Cole		346
6.	Huffer, Lawrence		219
6.	Huffer, Lee		219
6.	Huffer, Lucille		219
6.	Huffer, Mariam		219
6.	Huffer, Mary Ella	Wayburn Clifton Croft	220
5.	Huffman, Arlie Curtis	Margaret Hope Bailie	460
6.	Huffman, Arlie Curtis, Jr.		460
6.	Huffman, Carolyn Ann		90
6.	Huffman, Donald Robert		90
6.	Huffman, Dorothy Margaret		90

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
6.	Huffman, Evelyn Joyce		90
6.	Huffman, Fay		78
6.	Huffman, Gray		78
6.	Huffman, Kenneth Lester		90
5.	Huffman, Margaret		459
6.	Huffman, Mary Beth		90
5.	Huffman, Neva		459
6.	Huffman, Susan Carroll		460
6.	Jarrels, Hettie Lou	Eugene S. Wagner	86
6.	Jarrels, Jane Lois		243
6.	Jarrels, Janie Margaret		85
6.	Jarrels, John Carl		85
6.	Jarrels, Kemper Richard		85
6.	Jarrels, Leo Dinkle		85
6.	Jarrels, Mabel Virginia		85
6.	Jarrels, Mary Frances		85
6.	Jarrels, Norma Ann		85
6.	Jarrels, Norman Bowman		243
6.	Jarrels, Warren Showalter		85
6.	Jarrels, William Benjamin		85
8	Jenkins, Bruce Lawrence		55
5.	Jennings, Audrey Lucille	Paul Otho Crippen	594
		Harvey Ward Beall	594
7.	Johnson, Leslie		84b
5.	Johnson, Merl		308
7.	Johnson, Robert		84b
5.	Johnson, Thomas		308
7.	Kiblinger, Margaret Rae		69
7.	Kiblinger, Ronald Edward		69
7.	Kelly, Kevin Wilson		82
7.	Kelly, Michael Omer		82
6.	Kite, Jacenta Page		126
5.	Kline, Alice Elizabeth		256
5.	Kline, Beulah		256
5.	Kline, Blanche M.	Paul W. Armentrout	257
6.	Kline, George Michael		221
6.	Kline, Grace Isabel		221
6.	Kline, Helen Virginia		221
5.	Kline, Inez B.		256
6.	Kline, John Franklin		221
6.	Kline, Leonard Phillips		221
5.	Kline, Rachael		256
5.	Kline, Ruth		256
5.	Kline, Treva		256
6.	Kline, Vada Marie		221

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
6.	Kling, John Faulk		565
6.	Kling, Suzanne Newkirk		565
6.	Kling, Vivian Elizabeth		565
6.	Knicely, Bernard C., Jr.		213
6.	Knicely, Carroll Franklin		213
6.	Knicely, Larry		213
6.	Knicely, Rosebud	C. H. Crotch	214
6.	Knicely, Vickie Vaden		213
5.	Landes, Catherine Elizabeth		503
3.	Landes, David	Sarah Margaret Shank	455
5.	Landes, Doris E.	J. Edward Lucas	457
3.	Landes, Elizabeth Ann		454
3.	Landes, Hettie	Michael Hinkle	461
5.	Landes, Hoskins		458
5.	Landes, Hugh Stevenson	Paulene A. Meszaros	432
4.	Landes, Kenny	Annie Hull—Maggie Edens	456
6.	Landes, Margie Ellen		483
6.	Landes, Marilee Elaine		483
5.	Landes, Mary Alice		503
4.	Landes, Notie Bracie	Walter B. Huffman	459
4.	Landes, Oren	Ollie Root	458
6.	Landes, Sandra Phillips		483
5.	Landes, William Franklin		431
6.	Landis, Billie		182
6.	Lingle, Kenneth Marlin		149
6.	Lingle, Robert O.		164
6.	Lingle, W. Jene		164
5.	Long, Alton Franklin	Eva Beckimeier	187
5.	Long, Arline Frances		136
4.	Long, Arthur E.	Rosa Mae Smith	175
5.	Long, Basil Oliver	Hassie Hurt	189
4.	Long, Bertie J.		184
5.	Long, Carl Dwight	Audrey Mae Rutledge	179
5.	Long, Catherine C.	Virgil Deavers	183
5.	Long, Catherine Ellen	Cleo Irwin Underwood	180
4.	Long, Charles E.		185
3.	Long, Conrad	Frances Baker	130
4.	Long, Daniel Clarke	Nettie Kyger	162
6.	Long, Daniel L.		191
3.	Long, Elizabeth		202
5.	Long, Ethel May	Hobert Landis	182
5.	Long, Farel Isaac		194
5.	Long, Faye Wagoner		196
5.	Long, Fern Arey		193
4.	Long, Florence Elizabeth	Henry F. Bonts	133

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
6.	Long, Gloria Ann		197
6.	Long, Golda		181
5.	Long, Harry	Mary Shifflette	166
5.	Long, Harry Paxton	Lena Rowland Mundy	198
4.	Long, Hattie Dora	Jacob Henry Harshbarger	157
5.	Long, Henry Isaac		178
5.	Long, Homer W.		196
5.	Long, Hubert Arthur	Louise Smith	176
4.	Long, Ida Frances	Daniel C. Cline	136
5.	Long, Isaac Clinton	Elizabeth Bowman	197
3.	Long, Isaac	Catherine Craun	174
4.	Long, Isaac Jackson	Etta V. Cline	169
6.	Long, James Wesley		175
5.	Long, Janet	Forrest S. Lingle	164
6.	Long, Jean M.		163
6.	Long, June C.		163
5.	Long, Kathleen	William L. Martin	165
6.	Long, Larry Franklin		191
5.	Long, Lillie Elizabeth	T. R. Phillips	222, 190
6.	Long, Linda Sue		198
4.	Long, Luther E.	Sada Wagoner	196
5.	Long, Luther Winston		199
3.	Long, Margaret		202
6.	Long, Marlin A.		163
4.	Long, Martha Alice	Charles Shirey	134
5.	Long, Maxine Maye	Charles M. Tillette	200
5.	Long, Moffett Clement	Charlena Mae Lamont	195
4.	Long, Moffet F.	Annie E. Arey	186
4.	Long, Mollie Margaret	Jackson Baker	131
5.	Long, Montello	Ida Warbler	163
5.	Long, Ormond Daniel	Margaret Boyers	191
4.	Long, Ottie Eleonora		168
5.	Long, Ottie Mabel	Edwin M. Herr	167
4.	Long, Rebecca Ann	Arthur Jacob Samuel Diehl	147
5.	Long, Rose Elaine		175
5.	Long, Rose Ella	Warren S. Menifee	192
6.	Long, Sarah Kristen		196
4.	Long, Susan Virginia	John S. Good	141
5.	Long, Thelma		181
6.	Long, Vera		181
5.	Long, Vera Louise		177
5.	Long, Virgie		175
3.	Long, William		129
4.	Long, William J.	Minnie Hawkins	181
4.	Long, Willie Etta	Irvin D. Driver	170
6.	Lucas, J. Edward, Jr.		457

Generation *Married* *Number*

6. Lucas, Paul Kenny 457

6. Makely, Carol Ann 122
6. Makely, Charlotte Margaret 122
6. Malcom, Garet Stover 233
6. Malcom, Robert Stanley 233
6. Malcom, Rosalee Frances 233
6. Malcom, Ruth Marie 233
6. Malcom, Shirley Nola 233
5. Marshall, John Samuel 609
5. Marshall, Paul Homer 609
6. Martin, E. Lorraine 165
6. Martin, Harold L. 165
6. Martin, Joan L. 165
6. Martin, Kathleen F. 165
6. Martin, Kenneth L. 165
5. Martin, Luther Charles, Jr. 378
6. Martin, William L. 165
5. McCary, Alda Belle 283
6. McCary, Donald William 279
5. McCary, Eva Frances 282
5. McCary, Harry William .....Theressa Ann Mundy 279
5. McCary, Isaac Donald 277
5. McCary, Joseph Daniel .....Mildred Catherine Baker.... 278
6. McCary, Joseph Daniel, Jr. 278
6. McCary, Kathryn Rebecca 278
5. McCary, Leah Margaret .....Roy Redifer 280
6. McCary, Richard Edward 279
5. McCary, Ruth Rebecca .....Raymond Harper 281
6. McClure, Richard 491
6. McClure, Robert 491
6. McClure, Willard D. 491
7. McDonaldson, Donald Wilson 21
6. McGuffey, Barbara Jean .....Eugene W. Kelsey, III 580
6. McGuffey, Mary Margaret 579
6. McGuffey, Patricia Ann 579
6. McGuffey, Virginia Elizabeth 579
6. Menifee, Warren Samuel 192
5. Meyerhoeffer, Alphadine L. .....Henry R. McCray 395
4. Meyerhoeffer, Bessie Pearl .....E. C. Houff 382
5. Meyerhoeffer, Bobbie Edward 411
6. Meyerhoeffer, Cecil Whitfield 272
6. Meyerhoeffer, Clue 209
4. Meyerhoeffer, Clyde Edward ..... Lou Ella Elizabeth Swortzel 407
5. Meyerhoeffer, Connie Jeanette 411

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
5.	Meyerhoeffer, David Clyde		407
5.	Meyerhoeffer, Edward		407
5.	Meyerhoeffer, Ellen Elaine		400
5.	Meyerhoeffer, Elwood Finton		407
4.	Meyerhoeffer, Guy S.		381
6.	Meyerhoeffer, Harold Trobaugh		272
4.	Meyerhoeffer, Harry Elwood	Frances M. Crickenberger	411
4.	Meyeroheffer, Hester C.	O. B. Sutton	390
6.	Meyerhoeffer, Johnny Ray		410
5.	Meyerhoeffer, Kathleen Jane		407
6.	Meyerhoeffer, Leonard Edward		272
6.	Meyerhoeffer, Lila Marie		209
6.	Meyerhoeffer, Lucille		209
4.	Meyerhoeffer, Lucy Vallie V.	William Oney Alexander	402
4.	Meyerheoeffer, Mahlon A.		381
6.	Meyerhoeffer, Margaret Elizabeth		272
5.	Meyerhoeffer, Martha Lee		400
5.	Meyerhoeffer, Mildred Ann		400
4.	Meyerhoeffer, Myrtle Mae	E. C. Houff	404
5.	Meyerhoeffer, Nelson B.		400
4.	Meyerhoeffer, Oliver Jay	Myrtle Houff Cline	394
4.	Meyerhoeffer, Oscar R.	Mabel Virginia Lambert	409
5.	Meyerhoeffer, Pauline Elizabeth		407
5.	Meyerhoeffer, Ray Dennis	Annie Marie Garber	410
4.	Meyerhoeffer, Ressie Ola	Reese L. Cole	405
5.	Meyerhoeffer, Robert Edward		411
5.	Meyerhoeffer, Sarah Catherine		400
4.	Meyerhoeffer, Stella Ruby		408
4.	Meyerhoeffer, Virgie E.	Arley R. Myers	396
5.	Meyerhoeffer, Virginia L.	Harry David Weaver	401
4.	Meyerhoeffer, Wade William	Delpha Virginia Link	400
5.	Meyerhoeffer, William Wade, Jr.		400
6.	Michael, Anna Belle	James Alfred Pitman	66
6.	Michael, Edward Harrison	Anna Belle Loraine Good	67
7.	Michael, Evelyn		58
6.	Michael, George Fogle	Marjorie Shifflett	57
7.	Michael, George Thomas		58
7.	Michael, Herman Franklin		58
6.	Michael, John Whitfield		50
7.	Michael, Marjorie June S.		57
6.	Michael, Mary Jane	Walter Melvin Ettinger	65
6.	Michael, Mattie Frances	Clarence Thomas Hinkle	59
7.	Michael, Nora Virginia		58
7.	Michael, Norma Jean		58
6.	Michael, Pearl Jane	Nicholas Coleman	60
6.	Michael, Thomas Samuel	Bertha Dean	58

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
6.	Michael, Vallie Virginia	Minor Hobert Bruce	51
5.	Miller, Alice Geraldine		613
4.	Miller, Arnold Rodeffer	Mary Margaret Fouche	613
6.	Miller, Benjamin Brom		239
5.	Miller, Carol Page		560
4.	Miller, Charles Dewitt	Flossie Rhodes	556
5.	Miller, DeWitt Henry		558
5.	Miller, Donald Eugene		556
5.	Miller, Doris Catherine		556
4.	Miller, Edna Elizabeth	Saylor Wampler	559
5.	Miller, Eleanor Jean		552
5.	Miller, Evelyn K.		552
5.	Miller, Galen Royer		552
5.	Miller, Garold Wayne		560
5.	Miller, Geraldine R.		557
5.	Miller, Harold Johnson		553
5.	Miller, Helen Beatrice		552
4.	Miller, John Leonard	Isa Taylor	560
4.	Miller, John Luther		614
5.	Miller, Josephine Anna		556
6.	Miller, Judith D.		340
6.	Miller, Nead Joy		148
6.	Miller, Nelda M.		148
6.	Miller, Nevin		148
6.	Miller, Nila Ann		148
6.	Miller, Norma Jean		340
6.	Miller, Norma Lee		148
5.	Miller, Robert Lee	Patricia Jean Vigar	554
6.	Miller, Sarah Elizabeth		269
6.	Miller, Thomas Price		269
4.	Miltenbarger, Mary Elizabeth	Samuel H. Cassidy	114
		David Yankee	114
		Isaiah Gladwell	114
6.	Minnich, Ernest William		332
6.	Minnich, James Edward		332
6.	Minnich, Robert Bernard		332
6.	Mitchel, Ada Noretta		11
5.	Mitchel, Allie	Robert Sentermoyers	9
5.	Mitchel, Charles Gordon	Creata Stoutermyer	11
4.	Mitchel, Essie Belle	George H. Smiley	5
6.	Mitchel, Frances Louise		11
6.	Mitchel, Jessie Lee		11
6.	Mitchel, Mary Roberta		11
5.	Mitchel, Richard William		10
6.	Mitts, Bettie Ann		338
6.	Mitts, Joan Louise		338

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
6.	Mitts, Rudolph Hensil		338
6.	Mitts, Virgil Dew		338
5.	Moore, Mary Elizabeth	Nathan Benjamin McGuffey	579
5.	Moore, Rebecca Bowman	William Ray Bishop	581
5.	Morris, Agnes Virginia	Charles Makely	122
5.	Morris, Frances Marie	Aubrey N. Yawl	119
5.	Morris, Ira Claud	Louise Hampton	121
5.	Morris, Louise Elizabeth		118
5.	Morris, Nellie Mae		118
5.	Morris, Violet Pauline	Henry Jones	120
6.	Morton, Ronald Lee		544
5.	Mowbray, Alice Louise		196
5.	Myers, A. Wade, Jr.	Mildred Belle Williams	617
		Thelma Coleman Berryman	617
7.	Myers, Barbara Jane		418
5.	Myers, Charlene Virginia	Charles William Sipes	398
6.	Myers, Herbert Pressley		417
6.	Myers, James Edward		397
7.	Myers, James Wade		617
5.	Myers, Lemuel Arley	Julia Mamie Cash	397
5.	Myers, Luther Power		618
6.	Myers, P. Eugene	Jane Harries	418
6.	Myers, Phyllis Ann		255
5.	Myers, Pressley P.	Ailene Way	416
6.	Myers, Sarah A.		416
5.	Myers, Sidney Harold	Nema Edna Potter	399
5.	Myers, Stella A.	Richard Kepner	419
5.	Myers, William Henry		619
6.	Newcombe, Nancy Halm		621
6.	Newcombe, William James, Jr.		621
6.	Nixon, Thomas Edward		495
6.	Patterson, Ashby G.		473
6.	Patterson, Ellen E.		473
5.	Payne, Edith Rebecca		433
6.	Pence, Frederick Bowman		242
6.	Pence, Lawrence Samuel		242
6.	Pence, Roger Paul		242
6.	Phillips, Aurelia Ann	Isaac Hensil Baker	289-212
7.	Phillips, Billy		211
5.	Phillips, Charlene Tucker	James Parker	501
6.	Phillips, Charles Edward		222
5.	Phillips, Clarence Monroe	Gladys Melvin Collier	215
5.	Phillips, Delta Belle	Clue A. Meyerhoeffer	209
5	Phillips, Doris Jean		500
6.	Phillips, Dwight Monroe		216

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
5.	Phillips, Ethel Mae	Robert Lee Calhoun	223
5.	Phillips, Franklin Conrad	Ollie R. E. Smith	210
5.	Phillips, Helen Elizabeth	Minor W. Redner	224
5.	Phillips, Margie Frances	Earl Showalter	217
6.	Phillips, Marlene Ruth		215
6.	Phillips, Martin B.		222
6.	Phillips, Mary Eileen		215
5.	Phillips, Nellie Virginia	Guy Huffer	219
6.	Phillips, Phyllis Marie		215
5.	Phillips, Ruth Ann		208
6.	Phillips, Theodore Franklin		222
5.	Phillips, Theodore R.	Lillie Elizabeth Long	190-222
5.	Phillips, Vada Malinda	George Kline	221
5.	Phillips, Violet Ione	Bernard C. Knicely	213
6.	Phillips, William Basil		215
6.	Phillips, Willis Franklin	Ruth Sink	211
6.	Pickerel, George William		368
6.	Pickerel, Nancy Lee		368
6.	Pickerel, Richard Ralph		368
6.	Pirky, Erma Virginia		104
6.	Pirky, Lloyd Thomas		104
6.	Pirky, Weldon Azo		105
7.	Pitman, Mary Leatha Ann		66
4.	Power, Hattie Vivian	A. Wade Myers	616
4.	Power, Lilian Semple	Charles Robert Diggs	625
4.	Power, Mamie V.	Merle Edwin Trimbath	623
4.	Power, Nora May	William Edward Topping	620
5.	Raehn, Catherine Viola	Julian Lamar Davis	358
6.	Redifer, Thomas Franklin		280
6.	Redner, Dainty Lee		221
6.	Redner, Doris Ann		224
6.	Redner, Dottie Sue		224
6.	Reedy, Bettie Alice		353
5.	Rexrode, Claud Henry	Arbutus Delilah Dean	46
6.	Rexrode, Claud Wilson		46
5.	Rexrode, Cleo Rodeffer		610
5.	Rexrode, Dale Wilber		610
5.	Rexrode, Grace Florence	Louis M. Bryant	45
5.	Rexrode, Hattie Belle	John Edgar Dickenson	33
6.	Rexrode, Henry Martin		46
6.	Rexrode, Joan Ruth		43
6.	Rexrode, Joy Virginia		43
5.	Rexrode, Maude Virginia	Willis Showalter Hammer	32
6.	Rexrode, Patricia Lee		43
5.	Rexrode, Perry Lee	Ruth Viola Viland	43

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
5.	Rexrode, Phillip Lee		610
6.	Rexrode, Robert Viland		44
6.	Rexrode, Sevie Lee		46
6.	Rexrode, Sivilla Gene		46
5.	Rexrode, Stella May	Albert G. Ruleman	36
5.	Rexrode, Wilda Ann		610
5.	Rexrode, Willie Ruth	Clyde Pittington	42
7.	Rife, Nancy Elizabeth		14
7.	Ritchie, Barry Wayne		263
7.	Ritchie, Ronald Houff		263
5.	Roadcap, Della Roberts		336
5.	Roadcap, Esther Ruby		336
5.	Roadcap, Homer Harmon		336
5.	Roadcap, Oscie Viola		336
4.	Rodeffer, Agnes Letitia	William Russell Rogers	312
5.	Rodeffer, Alice Mae		532
4.	Rodeffer, Amanda Ellen	Henry R. Rexrode	32
3.	Rodeffer, Amanda V		515
5.	Rodeffer, Andrew Jackson	Clare Botkin	100
5.	Rodeffer, Andrew J.	Frances Crickenberger	20
3.	Rodeffer, Anna Rebecca	Jacob Luther Miller	612
4.	Rodeffer, Anna Virginia		515
4.	Rodeffer, Annie Barbra	David Henry Showalter	323
5.	Rodeffer, Annie Jane		598
4.	Rodeffer, Arnold Roscoe	Myrtle Mollie Alley	300
5.	Rodeffer, Barry Lee		525
4.	Rodeffer, Benjamin Samuel	Dora Susan Good	236
4.	Rodeffer, Bertha Ann		292
4.	Rodeffer, Bertie Elizabeth	Walter H. Russell	573
5.	Rodeffer, Betty Joan		528
4.	Rodeffer, Callie		318
4.	Rodeffer, Carl DeWitt	Anna Sailer	567
5.	Rodeffer, Carl Linwood		349
5.	Rodeffer, Carl Samuel		569
5.	Rodeffer, Carl Wampler		259
5.	Rodeffer, Carol J.		526
3.	Rodeffer, Carrie Effie	William H. Hopkins	615
		William Henry Power	615
		William Patrick Scott	615
6.	Rodeffer, Cathryn Lee		238
5.	Rodeffer, Cecil Monroe		337
5.	Rodeffer, Charles Albert		533
3.	Rodeffer, Charles Bowman	May Long	527
5.	Rodeffer, Charles Cephas	Manie Rachel Robinson	232
6.	Rodeffer, Charles Cline		232
4.	Rodeffer, Charles Conrad	Ora Lowe	528

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
5.	Rodeffer, Charles Eugene		532
4.	Rodeffer, Charles Richard		321
5.	Rodeffer, Charles Samuel		605
6.	Rodeffer, Charles William		248
5.	Rodeffer, Chelsea Abraham		607
4.	Rodeffer, Chelsea Swartz	Mary Viola Hickman	607
3.	Rodeffer, Christian Myers		561
5.	Rodeffer, Claire Ann		535
4.	Rodeffer, Clyde Aldine	Mary Madaline Solomon	361
5.	Rodeffer, David B.		526
5.	Rodeffer, David W.		250
6.	Rodeffer, Dennis Fravel		238
3.	Rodeffer, DeWitt Marion	Orra B. Nicewarner	562
5.	Rodeffer, Dicky Ray		533
5.	Rodeffer, Dorothy Agnes		306
5.	Rodeffer, Dorothy F.		249
4.	Rodeffer, Dorothy Naomi	Otho Wilmer Rexrode	610
5.	Rodeffer, Edgar William		95
4.	Rodeffer, Edna		309
4.	Rodeffer, Edna Frances	Jacob Wilbert Clayton	539
5.	Rodeffer, Edyth Florine	George Lewis	94
5.	Rodeffer, Effie Belle E.	A. B. Diehl	23
4.	Rodeffer, Effie Virginia		292
4.	Rodeffer, Eleanor Byron		362
4.	Rodeffer, Elizabeth		205
5.	Rodeffer, Elizabeth Beery		526
4.	Rodeffer, Elizabeth Catherine	Harry L. Chandler	536
5.	Rodeffer, Elizabeth Catherine	Charles Henry Mitts	340
5.	Rodeffer, Elizabeth M.	William H. Bruce	234
4.	Rodeffer, Elizabeth Virginia	Charles D. Gilkerson	103
5.	Rodeffer, Ella Mary	Arthur Stacey	600
6.	Rodeffer, Ellen Frances	Leonard W. Canipe	22
4.	Rodeffer, Elmer	Lottie Myers	546
5.	Rodeffer, Elmer Abraham	Alfreda Showalter	92
5.	Rodeffer, Elmer Andrew	Beryl Smith	549
6.	Rodeffer, Elmer Orian		93
5.	Rodeffer, Emalene Louise		525
6.	Rodeffer, Emma Jane		26
4.	Rodeffer, Emma Katherine	Harry Levi Coffman	524
5.	Rodeffer, Emma Lucille	Oliver Lee Smith	534
4.	Rodeffer, Emmer Clement	Helen Tracy	532
4.	Rodeffer, Ernest Rufus	Lessie Nieswander	329
4.	Rodeffer, Etta	Algernon Cleveland Flick	116
5.	Rodeffer, Eunice Laurine	Hobert Lester Houff	260
6.	Rodeffer, Eva May		27
5.	Rodeffer, Evelyn Mae	Norman Kingsley	529

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
4.	Rodeffer, Fern Clara		597
5.	Rodeffer, Fleta Dorothy		349
6.	Rodeffer, Flora Adele		232
5.	Rodeffer, Frances	Francis Kite	126
6.	Rodeffer, Frances Ann		238
3.	Rodeffer, Franklin B.	Emma Beery	516
5.	Rodeffer, Franklin Emmer		532
5.	Rodeffer, Franklin James		572
5.	Rodeffer, Fravel Dennis	Laura K. Showers	238
4.	Rodeffer, Garcie W.	Flora Miller	128
6.	Rodeffer, Gary Nelson		248
5.	Rodeffer, George		91
4.	Rodeffer, George Conrad	Mamye E. Wampler	246
3.	Rodeffer, George D.	Laura Belle Nicks	360
4.	Rodeffer, George Samuel	Mary Gilkerson	12
4.	Rodeffer, George William	Laura H. Pirkey	91
4.	Rodeffer, Gertie M.	Andrew Kline	256
5.	Rodeffer, Gladys Louise	Clarence Wilfong Yeager	298
5.	Rodeffer, Glen Hensley		125
6.	Rodeffer, Goldie Arveta		27
5.	Rodeffer, Goldie Florence	Nelson H. Fogle	31
4.	Rodeffer, Grace	Galen Royer Miller	552
4.	Rodeffer, Grover		309
3.	Rodeffer, Hannah Margaret	David Henry Showalter	263
4.	Rodeffer, Hannah Rebecca	George Henry Argenbright	268
5.	Rodeffer, Harold Diehl	Elnora Pearl Suter	296
6.	Rodeffer, Harold Eugene		296
5.	Rodeffer, Harold Newton		349
6.	Rodeffer, Harry Lee		27
4.	Rodeffer, Hattie Forest	Charles H. Wright	127
4.	Rodeffer, Henry Anderson	Laura Elizabeth Wampler	259
4.	Rodeffer, Hettie Margaret	Peter W. Showalter	79
4.	Rodeffer, Homer Randolph	Sarah Ethel Binkley	307
4.	Rodeffer, Ida	Louis Franklin Wright	123
4.	Rodeffer, Ina	Pryor Fitzgerald	551
4.	Rodeffer, Ira Daniel	Mary Magdalene House	297
5.	Rodeffer, Irene		124
3.	Rodeffer, Isaac	Susan Rebecca Sanger	292
3.	Rodeffer, Isaac Newton	Alice Dovel	538
5.	Rodeffer, Ivan Erastus	Arlene Meyerhoeffer	264
4.	Rodeffer, Ivie Myrtle	Robert William Davis	317
		John Coffman	317
3.	Rodeffer, Jacob	Fannie Michael	309
3.	Rodeffer, Jacob Conrad		515
4.	Rodeffer, Jacob Matrony	Florence Cline	231
5.	Rodeffer, James Douglas		603

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
5.	Rodeffer, James Edward		533
6.	Rodeffer, James Harlin	Kathleene Ruth Showalter	16
5.	Rodeffer, James Otis	Bertie Young	13
4.	Rodeffer, James Russell	Era Smith	533
5.	Rodeffer, James Samuel		302
4.	Rodeffer, Jennings B.	Ruth M. Ballantyne	526
5.	Rodeffer, Jerry Lee		535
5.	Rodeffer, Joan Virginia		598
5.	Rodeffer, Joe Allen		535
4.	Rodeffer, John Benjamin	Clair Avise	535
4.	Rodeffer, John Conrad	Annie Jane Douglas	598
5.	Rodeffer, John Henry		535
5.	Rodeffer, John Lester	Mary Ethel Moran	27
5.	Rodeffer, John Lloyd	Juanita Nelson	304
6.	Rodeffer, John Lloyd, Jr.		304
4.	Rodeffer, Johnnie		3
3.	Rodeffer, John P.		515
5.	Rodeffer, John Thomas		599
3.	Rodeffer, John William		596
4.	Rodeffer, John William	Alta Wenger	276
4.	Rodeffer, John William	Daisy Virginia Showalter	206
3.	Rodeffer, Josephine Catherine	Charles H. Miller	555
4.	Rodeffer, Joseph Samuel	Loula Maude Quarles	293
5.	Rodeffer, Joseph Weldon	Charlotte Mae Sam	330
5.	Rodeffer, Kathleen Ann		606
5.	Rodeffer, Kathleen Mary	Robert Lee Adkins	239
		Brom H. Miller	239
5.	Rodeffer, Kenneth Leroy	Jean Hensley	531
4.	Rodeffer, Laura Belle	Howard Daniel McCary	277
5.	Rodeffer, Laura Margaret	Wade Taswell Calhoun	101
4.	Rodeffer, Laura Susan	Noah Smith	225
4.	Rodeffer, Laurence Francis	Gladys Fern Baker	604
5.	Rodeffer, Laverne Ann		568
5.	Rodeffer, Leah C.		247
6.	Rodeffer, Lena Margaret		13
5.	Rodeffer, Lena Virginia	Clyde H. Bailey	17
5.	Rodeffer, Letitia	David Edgar Stephens	547
5.	Rodeffer, Lois Mae		303
5.	Rodeffer, Lola Elizabeth		532
5.	Rodeffer, Lola Virginia	Charles Edward Shifflett	97
6.	Rodeffer, Lorene Rebecca		26
3.	Rodeffer, Louella Catherine		595
6.	Rodeffer, Louella Frances		27
6.	Rodeffer, Louise Almetta		26
5.	Rodeffer, Louise Owen	Rudolph Hensil Mitts	338
5.	Rodeffer, Lucille Virginia	Robert Bernard Minnich	332

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
4.	Rodeffer, Luther Webster	Maylah Hope Hammer	124
4.	Rodeffer, Lydia Susan	Lemuel Bennington	110
4.	Rodeffer, Madora		204
4.	Rodeffer, Maggie J.	Thomas I. Bowman	240
4.	Rodeffer, Margaret		258
5.	Rodeffer, Margaret Belle		526
5.	Rodeffer, Margaret Elizabeth	Hampton N. Meyerhoeffer	207
4.	Rodeffer, Margie Virginia	Franklin P. Bontz	310
5.	Rodeffer, Marie Bertie	Andrew Morris	30
6.	Rodeffer, Martha Ellen		14
4.	Rodeffer, Martha Virginia	Henry Driver	608
4.	Rodeffer, Marvin B.	Nannie Lou Noblette	521
4.	Rodeffer, Mary		359
5.	Rodeffer, Mary Anna	Rollin E. Trobaugh	271- 29
4.	Rodeffer, Mary Catherine	Paul J. Marshall	609
4.	Rodeffer, Mary E.	William Louis Mitchel	4
3.	Rodeffer, Mary Elizabeth	Michael H. Bashor	350
3.	Rodeffer, Mary Elizabeth	Benjamin Newton Bowman	577
6.	Rodeffer, Mary Elizabeth		296
6.	Rodeffer, Mary Ella		27
4.	Rodeffer, Mary Jane	John W. Trobaugh	49
5.	Rodeffer, Mary Lou		607
5.	Rodeffer, Mary Louise		533
4.	Rodeffer, Mary M.	Franklin S. Phillips	208
5.	Rodeffer, Mary Rebecca		13
4.	Rodeffer, Mary Susan	John W. Argenbright	266
5.	Rodeffer, Mary Winona		349
5.	Rodeffer, Mattie Louise	Paul Franklin Drumheller	102
6.	Rodeffer, Maurina Madalyn		13
6.	Rodeffer, Mildred Irene		13
4.	Rodeffer, Minor Orpha	Grace Dew Evans	337
4.	Rodeffer, Minnie Belle	Zirkle M. Rhodes	520
4.	Rodeffer, Myers Russell	Grace Charlotte Lebold	606
4.	Rodeffer, Myrtle Catherine	James Trobaugh	270
4.	Rodeffer, Nancy Elizabeth	S. Jackson Hammer	322
5.	Rodeffer, Nancy Myers	Richard J. D'Eramo	523
6.	Rodeffer, Nelson Erastus	Madeline Catherine Carper	265
4.	Rodeffer, Newman Rush	Dorothy Patchett	299
		Mrs. Stewart	299
4.	Rodeffer, Newton B.	Lena Sipe	349
3.	Rodeffer, Noah	Mary Ann Miller	321
5.	Rodeffer, Noah Louis	Evelyn Joseph	339
4.	Rodeffer, Nora E.	Leonard Gardner	333
		Charles M. Hughs	333
4.	Rodeffer, Oda	Luther I. Morris	118
4.	Rodeffer, Oda Real	Courtney Baker	284

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
5.	Rodeffer, Ola Marie	Walter Nelson Shenk	331
5.	Rodeffer, Ollie Mae	William Breeden	28
6.	Rodeffer, Ottie Elizabeth	Thomas Marvin Rife	14
5.	Rodeffer, Patricia Grace		606
5.	Rodeffer, Paul Edward		607
5.	Rodeffer, Paul Ervin Cline		235
4.	Rodeffer, Pearl	Lloyd Hoag	550
5.	Rodeffer, Pearl Evelyn		301
4.	Rodeffer, Pearl Ola	Minor W. Roadcap	336
4.	Rodeffer, Primrose		309
5.	Rodeffer, Ralph Fravel	Pauline Ruth Hensley	125
4.	Rodeffer, Reatha H.	Lester Lloyd Cline	342
5.	Rodeffer, Richard Allen		337
5.	Rodeffer, Richard Lowe		528
4.	Rodeffer, Robert F.	Clara B. Hess	525
6.	Rodeffer, Robert Kenneth		264
5.	Rodeffer, Robert Lewis		533
6.	Rodeffer, Robert Wayne		530
6.	Rodeffer, Rudolph Young		15
5.	Rodeffer, Ruth Ann		526
4.	Rodeffer, Ruth Mae	Claud Eaton Overhulser	537
3.	Rodeffer, Samuel	Susan ———	204
3.	Rodeffer, Samuel Aldine	Mary Frances Swartz	597
5.	Rodeffer, Samuel Allen		607
5.	Rodeffer, Samuel Henry	Edna Farley	26
4.	Rodeffer, Sara Catherine		204
3.	Rodeffer, Sarah Catherine	William E. Meyerhoeffer	381
6.	Rodeffer, Sarah Dean		26
3.	Rodeffer, Sarah Frances	David Hopkins Rolston	611
3.	Rodeffer, Sarah L.		51
4.	Rodeffer, Saylor M.	Frances Lonegrove	522
		Mary V. Hartlove	522
4.	Rodeffer, Scott		259
5.	Rodeffer, Selah F.	C. Pete Malcom	233
5.	Rodeffer, Shenvalee		349
6.	Rodeffer, Shirley Ann		13
6.	Rodeffer, Sonja Lois		304
4.	Rodeffer, Stella Catherine	Tracy Higgs	328
5.	Rodeffer, Thelma Etta		305
5.	Rodeffer, Theron Creston		237
4.	Rodeffer, Thomas Jackson	Hattie Brown Fisher	96
6.	Rodeffer, Thomas Robinson		232
4.	Rodeffer, Tracy Elizabeth	Hampton R. Green	517
4.	Rodeffer, Vada Lilian	Ernest M. Good	251
		Joseph Elmer Seehorn	251
5.	Rodeffer, Vera Louise	Richard Sauer	601

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
5.	Rodeffer, Vernon Delaney		567
5.	Rodeffer, Virgil Paul	Barbara Frances Down	341
5.	Rodeffer, Virginia		299
5.	Rodeffer, Virginia Kay		528
5.	Rodeffer, Virginia May		206
6.	Rodeffer, Volene Virginia	Journey McDonaldson	21
5.	Rodeffer, Walter Henry		295
6.	Rodeffer, Warren Henry		26
5.	Rodeffer, Wayne Conrad	Lucille Bice	530
6.	Rodeffer, Wilda Pauline	Vernon Allen Rexrode	16a
3.	Rodeffer, William	Ann Elizabeth Foley	115
3.	Rodeffer, William	Ella Scott	359
5.	Rodeffer, William David	Aline Parrish	570
5.	Rodeffer, William H.	Minnie Shores	248
3.	Rodeffer, William H.		515
4.	Rodeffer, William Ranton	Goldie Bishop	319
4.	Rodeffer, William Ranton, Jr.	Montie Ann Armentrout	320
5.	Rodeffer, William Russell		533
4.	Rodeffer, William Sayler	Clara Elizabeth Diehl	295
5.	Rodeffer, William Sutton	Lucille Virginia Larkey	602
5.	Rodeffer, Wilma Jean		528
5.	Rodeffer, Winfred Myers	Polly Maniates	548
6.	Rodeffer, Winfred Myers, Jr.		548
5.	Rodeffer, Zaida	Arthur Swinehart	571
4.	Rodeffer, Zaida Itura	J. C. Bowers	566
		Dudley G. Rowell	566
4.	Rodeffer, Zella May	Delaney W. Faulk	563
3.	Rodehafer, Abraham		203
3.	Rodehafer, Alexander		2
3.	Rodehafer, Amanda Jane		2
2.	Rodehafer, Anne	Morgan Hogshead	463
3.	Rodehafer, Ann Elizabeth	William Miltenbarger	113
2.	Rodehafer, Catherine	Jacob R. Hildebrand	413
1.	Rodehafer, Conrad	Nancy Showalter	1
		Mary Shrader	1
2.	Rodehafer, Conrad	Hannah Myers	561
3.	Rodehafer, Conrad	Malinda Diehl	205
3.	Rodehafer, Daniel	Elizabeth Ann Showalter	258
3.	Rodehafer, Diannah Caroline		2
2.	Rodehafer, Elizabeth	Joseph Beery	412
2.	Rodehafer, George I	Mary Pirky	2
3.	Rodehafer, George II	Mary Hinkle	3
2.	Rodehafer, John	Elizabeth Bowman	515
3.	Rodehafer, John B.		203
3.	Rodehafer, John Conrad	Columbia Elizabeth Slater	48
2.	Rodehafer, Margaret	Daniel Long	129

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
2.	Rodehafer, Mary	John Landes	454
3.	Rodehafer, Mary Margaret		2
2.	Rodehafer, Sarah		1
3.	Rodehafer, Sarah		2
2.	Rodehafer, Susan	Gabriel Hildebrand	504
2.	Rodehafer, William	Nancy Flory	203
5.	Rodgers, Agnes Letitia		312
5.	Rodgers, Everett Callie	Irma Lee Burner	314
5.	Rodgers, Glenna Edna	A. L. Wonderly	316
5.	Rodgers, Iva Jane	Harold Paul Blosser	315
6.	Rodgers, Linda Lee		314
5.	Rodgers, Minnie LaVan		312
5.	Rodgers, Nellie Frances	Joseph M. Bauserman	313
6.	Rodgers, Paulette Virginia		314
5.	Rodgers, Wanda Virginia		312
6.	Rodgers, William R.		312
6.	Rowe, Malvin Shepherd III		622
6.	Rowe, Wyllie Mae		622
6.	Ruleman, Carl Edwin	Grace Estelle Morris	38
7.	Ruleman, Carl Edwin, Jr.		38
7.	Ruleman, Dorothy Lee		37
6.	Ruleman, Dorothy Mae		36
6.	Ruleman, Earl Lloyd	Violet Augustine Perigon	40
6.	Ruleman, Eugene Allen		41
6.	Ruleman, Fred Albert	Margaret Geraldine Springmann	39
7.	Ruleman, Gary		38
7.	Ruleman, Gordon Edward		37
6.	Ruleman, Leedoyle Wilson	Virginia Mae McPherson	37
		Alberta Cristine Lions	37
7.	Ruleman, Leedoyle Wilson, Jr.		37
7.	Ruleman, Lois Jeane		37
7.	Ruleman, Patricia Mae		39
5.	Russell, Edith	Allan Holstein	575
5.	Russell, Robert DeWitt	Ruth A. Windle	574
6.	Sandridge, Dennis Franklin		241
6.	Sandridge, Dorlis Wayne		241
6.	Sarko, Raymond Joseph		624
6.	Saufley, Anna Floss		188
6.	Saufley, Charlotte Faye		188
5.	Saufley, Ervin		169
6.	Saufley, George Claire		188
6.	Saufley, Ronald Strickler		407a
6.	Saufley, Roy Newton		188
6.	Sax, John Franklin		132

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
7.	Sharp, Louise		98
7.	Sharp, Marian		98
7.	Sharp, Mary		98
6.	Shenk, Franklin LeRoy		331
6.	Shenk, Walter Nelson		331
6.	Shifflett, Carl		97
7.	Shifflett, Catherine Virginia		99
6.	Shifflett, Charles Edward, Jr.		97
7.	Shifflett, Janis		99
7.	Shifflett, Louise		99
6.	Shifflett, Nellie		97
6.	Shifflett, Ollie Mae	Roy L.Shifflett	99
6.	Shifflette, Carroll Trobaugh		77
6.	Shirey, Carolyn Elizabeth		135
6.	Shirey, Helen Jean		135
6.	Shirey, Janet Lucille		135
6.	Shirey, Richard Franklin		135
6.	Shirey, Robert Harshbarger		135
5.	Shirey, Willie Lee	Alma Simmers	135
6.	Showalter, Agnes Louise		87
5.	Showalter, Alma Isabel	Omer Kenneth Brown	372
5.	Showalter, Anna Naomi	Lester Huffman	90
4.	Showalter, Arnold Ray	Edna Louise Garst	380
6.	Showalter, Bettie June	George Johnson	84b
5.	Showalter, Bonnie Marie	James Richard Johnson	375
5.	Showalter, Calvert Henry	Sara Racock	325
5.	Showalter, Carl Anthony	Ruth Harris	327
4.	Showalter, Cecil Oliver	Glenna Mary Crumpacker	379
5.	Showalter, Cecil Oliver, Jr.		379
4.	Showalter, Charles Hobert	Mary Frances Baker	374
5.	Showalter, Charles H., Jr.	Mildred Lee Butler	376
5.	Showalter, Charles Lee		366
5.	Showalter, Claude Wilson		364
5.	Showalter, David Nelson		364
6.	Showalter, Earleen	Ollie Gordon	218
4.	Showalter, Edwin Clarence	Bessie Reubush	364
5.	Showalter, Edwin Clarence, Jr.		364
5.	Showalter, Ethel Miller	Charles W. Pickerel	368
6.	Showalter, Everett		217
6.	Showalter, Garland		217
5.	Showalter, Gloria Ann		379
5.	Showalter, Harold Marvin	Martha English Myers	373
5.	Showalter, Harry Weldon		366
5.	Showalter, Helen Elizabeth	Millard Randolph Smith	365
5.	Showalter, Jacob Paul	Bertha Pence	88
5.	Showalter, James Hobert		380

Generation		*Married*	*Number*
5.	Showalter, Jay Warren		366
6.	Showalter, John W.		217
6.	Showalter, K. Paul		88
5.	Showalter, Margaret Elizabeth	Virgil Finks	89
5.	Showalter, Margaret Jean		377
5.	Showalter, Margaret Jean		380
5.	Showalter, Mariam Josephine		377
4.	Showalter, Marvin Olen	Rennie Myers	371
5.	Showalter, Mary Frances	Glen W. Bell	367
5.	Showalter, Mary LaRue		371
5.	Showalter, Mary Virginia		79
5.	Showalter, Nellie Mae		364
4.	Showalter, Ollie Marie	Luther C. Martin	378
5.	Showalter, Ollie Marie	Calvin Maxwell Dickens	369
4.	Showalter, Other William	Becca Showalter Earman	370
6.	Showalter, Patricia Ann		88
5.	Showalter, Raymond H.	Alberta Craun	87
5.	Showalter, Ressie Violet	John M. Coleman	324
6.	Showalter, Robert William	Helen Wilson	84a
5.	Showalter, Roscoe C.	Anna Riddle	84
4.	Showalter, Ross Ralph	Nina Bell Jackson	366
5.	Showalter, Ross Ralph, Jr.		366
5.	Showalter, Roy Lee		364
5.	Showalter, Ruby Webb	Kemper Jarrels	85
4.	Showalter, Russell Kemper	Anna Florence Cline	377
5.	Showalter, Ruth Virgina		364
6.	Showalter, Samuel Peter		88
6.	Showalter, Sharon Lee		376
5.	Showalter, Stanley O.		326
7.	Showalter, Susanne		84a
5.	Showalter, Vada Kathern		371
5.	Showalter, Vernon Cline		377
5.	Showalter, Stella Viola	Archie Wilson	80
6.	Showalter, William Harvey		87
6.	Simmers, Shirly Ann		273
6.	Simmers, Wilmer, Jr.		273
6.	Sipe, Edna Lee	Edward Glenwood Kiblinger	69
6.	Sipe, Homer Meredith	Theressa Long	70
6.	Sipe, Leoma Elsworth	Catherine Long	71
7.	Sipe, Leoma Elsworth, Jr.		71
7.	Sipe, Nancy Arlene		70
6.	Sipes, Angeline Marie		398
6.	Sipes, Linda Mae		398
7.	Smiley, Doris Anita		7
7.	Smiley, Garnett Lee		7
6.	Smiley, George H., Jr.	Pearl E. Michael	7

Generation	*Married*	*Number*
7. Smiley, Jerry Wayne		7
7. Smiley, Teddy Eugene		7
6. Smiley, Thomas Boyd	Waldine Howdyshell	8
6. Smiley, Virginia Belle	Earl Henry Grim	6
7. Smiley, Virgina Cora		8
5. Smith, Anna Malinda	Ira B. Brandt	227
6. Smith, Carol Ann		228
6. Smith, David Mark		534
6. Smith, Donald Clifford		226
6. Smith, Dorothy Marie		226
6. Smith, Faye Arlene		228
6. Smith, Glen Dale		229
6. Smith, Harold Dane		228
5. Smith, Harry Adrian	Ruth Stepman	230
5. Smith, Isaac Rodeffer	Anna Ruth Liskey	229
5. Smith, Jacob Noah	Mary Emma Bucher	228
5. Smith, Joseph	Carrie Irene Rhoad	226
6. Smith, Kenneth Lorell		229
5. Smith, Mary		225
6. Smith, Robert Bucher		228
6. Smith, Robert Owen		365
6. Smith, Wilber Isaac		229
6. Steffey, Robert Melvin		343
6. Steffey, Ronald Lee		343
6. Stone, Betty Sue	Robert Ray Morse	112
6. Stone, Gordon Lee		111
5. Stout, Ollie Yolanda		433
5. Stout, Vivian Elaine		433
5. Stout, William Isaiah		433
6. Sutton, Edward LeRoy		392
5. Sutton, Eugene F.	Claudine L. Leach	393
6. Sutton, Gary LeRoy		393
6. Sutton, Gloria Jean		393
6. Sutton, Jackie		391
5. Sutton, James Glovier		390
5. Sutton, Randolph	Ruby Dundore	391
5. Sutton, Sylvia Harding	Elizabeth Patterson	392
6. Swinehart, Frederick Charles		571
6. Tanner, Carole Lee		160
6. Taylor, Barbara Ann		540
6. Taylor, Donald Lee		540
6. Taylor, Jean Myra		540
6. Taylor, Joan Maureen		540
6. Taylor, Robert Eugene		540
6. Taylor, Sandra Ilene		540
6. Tillette, Barbara Maxine		200

Generation		*Marriage*	*Number*
6.	Tillette, Virgina Ann		200
5.	Tomkin, Charles Wade, Jr.		429
5.	Topping, Emma Mae	William James Newcombe	621
5.	Topping, Marjorie Celeste	Malvin Shephed Rowe, Jr.	622
5.	Trimbath, Doris Luberta	Joseph Henry Sarko	624
5.	Trobaugh, Barbara Elizabeth	Otho W. Shifflette	77
5.	Trobaugh, Belvie Virginia	James C. Huffman	78
5.	Trobaugh, Benjamin Paul	Margaret Fay	76
5.	Trobaugh, Blanch Garfield	George S. Michael	50
5.	Trobaugh, Carl Aldine	Wilma Hook	274
5.	Trobaugh, Charles Minor	Edna V. Harlow	62
6.	Trobaugh, Donald Ralph	Mary Ellen Socks	75
7.	Trobaugh, Donna Ellen		75
5.	Trobaugh, Eva Mae	Wilmer Simmers	273
5.	Trobaugh, Helen Evelyne	Albert Frye	275
5.	Trobaugh, John Iver	Louella L. Sharff	61
5.	Trobaugh, Joseph William	Anna I. Zentmyer	72
6.	Trobaugh, Kathleen Mae		29
5.	Trobaugh, Margaret Belle	Ernest Lee Sipe	68
5.	Trobaugh, Mary Leatha Ann	Edward Harrison Michael	64
6.	Trobaugh, Mary Lee		29
6.	Trobaugh, Merle		61
6.	Trobaugh, Nelson Leon	Pauline Byrd	73
5.	Trobaugh, Rollin Edward	Mary Anna Rodeffer	29-271
6.	Trobaugh, Thomas		63
5.	Trobaugh, Virginia Elizabeth	Laurence Meyerhoeffer	272
7.	Trobaugh, William Jacob		75
6.	Trobaugh, William Joseph, Jr.	Helen Fitz	74
6.	Unger, Bettie Jean		155
6.	Unger, Rebecca Ann		155
8.	Way, Alan Lee		56
6.	Weade, Bettie Jane		510
5.	Weade, Fred Marshall	Mary Jane Ugarte	508
6.	Weade, Fred Marshall, Jr.		508
5.	Weade, Helen E.	Raymond Stennitt	509
		W. H. Charles	509
		V. C. Bridges	509
		Elliott McManus	509
5.	Weade, Nelson H.	Mary E. Goodman	512
5.	Weade, Ronald William	Eleanor Crandol	510
6.	Weade, Ronald William, Jr.		510
5.	Weade, Russell A.	Jane Andrews	511
6.	Weade, Russell A., Jr.		511
6.	Weaver, Connie Yvonne		401

Generation	*Marriage*	*Number*
6. Wilfong, Bruce Clayton		542
6. Wilfong, Charles Adam		542
6. Wilfong, Cheryl Lee		542
6. Williams, Alan Randolph		590
6. Williams, Dean Louis		590
6. Williams, Glen Robert		590
6. Wilson, Emma Frances	Omer Kelley	82
6. Wilson, John William		81
6. Wilton, Anita Eimon		334
6. Wilton, Curtis Harry		334
6. Wilton, Gladys Cleva		334
6. Wilton, James George		334
6. Wilton, Joyce Virgina		334
6. Wilton, Robert Lemuel		334
5. Wine, Isabelle	Claude Nance Weimer	474
5. Wine, Janet	Allen Patterson	473
5. Wine, Lucille Clara	Frederick Charles Hamer	469
5. Wine, Marguerite		470
7. Wiseman, Constance Vernell		19
6. Wittner, Mary Jocelyn		492
5. Wright, Frances		123
6. Yawl, Joyce Ann		119

B5+